PAGE 7 OF

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

SIMI VALLEY. THERE ARE NO DOCUMENTED INSTANCES IN WHICH HAN HAS BEEN VIOLENT WITH ANYONE INCLUDING LAW ENFORCEMENT. NOVEMBER 1997 MISSING REPORT IT WAS NOTED HAN HAD TAKEN 2 KITCHEN KNIVES WITH HIM.

TOLD DETECTIVES HAN WAS BORN IN VIETNAM AND CAME TO THE UNITED STATES AT AGE 14. HE ATTENDED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL, PASADENA CITY COLLEGE AND MOORPARK COLLEGE. HE UNDERSTOOD AND SPOKE ENGLISH. HE BEGAN HAVING MENTAL PROBLEMS IN 1989. HE WAS NEVER VIOLENT. HE DID HEAR VOICES AND WOULD TALK TO HIMSELF. HE WOULD TAKE HIS MEDICATION WHEN HE WAS HOME. HE HAD TAKEN THE FAMILY VEHICLE ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS IN THE PAST AND WOULD BE FOUND OUT OF STATE. IN THE LAST YEAR HAN HAD, ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, LEFT THE HOUSE ON FOOT WITHOUT NOTIFYING THE FAMILY. HE WOULD ALWAYS TAKE A KNIFE WITH HIM. WHEN ASKED HAN WHY HE TOOK THE KNIVES WITH HIM, HAN TOLD HER HE USED THE KNIFE TO PEEL FRUIT. DETECTIVES SEIZED A KNIFE FROM KITCHEN WHICH WAS IDENTICAL TO THOSE FOUND WITH HAN IN THOUSAND OAKS.

SAID LAST WEEK SHE NOTICED HAN WAS TALKING AND LAUGHING TO HIMSELF. SHE MADE AN APPOINTMENT FOR HAN TO SEE HIS DOCTOR ON MONDAY (9-21) BUT HAN LEFT ON SUNDAY, 9-20.

A PSYCHIATRIST AT COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH HAS TREATED HAN SINCE 1992. HAN HAD BEEN DIAGNOSED AS PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC BUT IN 1997 THE DIAGNOSIS WAS CHANGED TO "SCHIZO-AFFECTIVE DISORDER"

COPIES TO: Det CAU DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ CII ☐ Officer ☐ Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV /UNIT

OTHER

PAGE B OF

98-76307

(BIPOLAR-MANIC TYPE). DR. FOUND HAN SHOWED SIGNS OF "EPISODIC-HIGH ENERGY LEVELS". THESE EPISODES OF HIGH ENERGY WOULD CAUSE HAN TO LEAVE HOME FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME. AFTER EXPENDING THE "HIGH ENERGY LEVELS". HAN WOULD RETURN HOME AND BECOME DEPRESSED AND GO INTO THE "MANIC STATE". HAN WAS PRESCRIBED FOUR DIFFERENT HIGH DOSES OF PSYCHO-TROPIC MEDICATION INCLUDING SEROQUEL, LITHIUM, DEPOKOTE AND KLONOPIN. THE DOCTOR ALSO TOLD DETECTIVES, HAN HAD A BLOOD DISEASE DESCRIBED AS "THALASSEMIA MINOR" WHICH CAUSED HAN TO BECOME ANEMIC.

NEVER FOUND HAN TO BE SUICIDAL OR VIOLENT. HE DID HAVE TROUBLE COMMUNICATING WITH HAN AS HAN SPOKE "CANTONESE" AND VERY LITTLE ENGLISH.

COPIES TO: Det CAU DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juy □ CII □ Officer □ Watch Commander_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600** DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ BICYCLE CASE CLEARED a. Domestic Violence PROPERTY | VEHICLE ☐ MISSING PERSON ☐ OTHER ☐ b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon 6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY e. Firearm f. Knife or Cutting Instrument E/TIME OF INCIDENT g. Other Dangerous Weapon 9-22-98 1805 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.) 12 Name (Last, First, Middle AGE CORREIA STATE 24 BUSINESS 800 S. VICTORIA 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE **BICYCLE INFORMATION** FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s) ☐ Boy's ☐ Girl's ☐ Standard ☐ Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE VENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE BANANA STANDARD KRONT ☐ REAR 38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED 40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES SP - Stolen Property durrency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras ☐ LP - Lost Property L - Sporting Goods B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms SK - Safekeeping M - Auto Parts C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment Z - Miscellaneous J - Livestock ☐ E - Evidence 43 42 46 MODEL NAME 48 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER 50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered) THE FOLLOWING ITEM WAS TAKEN FROM S-1 RESIDENCE AS A COMPARISON TO THE FOUND AT THE SCENE KNIFE- 9" OVERAL BLACK HENDLE WITH SILVER TOLOR BLADE 43/4" BLADE NUMBER OF ARRESTEES | 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY: CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Death of Suspect ☐ Inactive Pros. Other Offense ☐ Unfounded Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER_ Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction □ Narc □ Press □ Juv □ CII □ Area □ Court. 55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Other 57, DATE/TIME OF REPORT 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)

CON	TINU	JED:	VEN	TURA COUNTY SHERI AGENCY IDENTIFIE		r PAGE	_OF	UMBER
61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
/								
/							1-	
/				0.11	- y 1	176		
/				-				
/			1 6 7			1		
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/							4	
/								
/						1		
/								
/								
/		4			_		4 1 2	
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/	1							

PAGE JOF 2

98-76307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 10-1-98, CALLED THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE ASKING TO SPEAK TO A DETECTIVE REGARDING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I CALLED MR. BACK AT HIS PLACE OF WORK.

MR. TOLD ME HE LIVES IN THE GATED COMMUNITY AT THE END OF LYNNMERE. ON 9-22-98 AT ABOUT 5:15 P.M. HE WAS DRIVING INTO HIS DRIVEWAY AT ABOUT 10 FEET AWAY, ON THE SIDEWALK WAS A MALE CARRYING A SMALL BAG. MR. BELIEVED THE MALE WAS HISPANIC, BUT AFTER SEEING THE PHOTO OF HAN HUYNH IN THE NEWSPAPER,

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT

APPROMED BY ID NO.

IS SURE THIS IS THE MAN HE SAW. THIS MAN WAS WALKING ON THE SIDEWALK IN A QUICK, PURPOSEFUL PACE, HEADING TOWARD THE END OF LYNNMERE. AS MR. GOT OUT OF HIS CAR HE MADE BRIEF EYE CONTACT WITH THE MAN AND SAID "HELLO". THE MAN QUICKLY DIVERTED HIS EYES FROM MR. DIDN'T RESPOND, AND CONTINUED WALKING.

MR. TOLD ME AFTER LOOKING IN THE MAN'S EYES HE COULD TELL THE MAN WAS MENTALLY ILL. MR. EXPLAINED THAT HIS NEPHEW IS SCHIZOPHRENIC AS IS HIS WIFE'S HALF BROTHER. HE SAID THIS MAN HAD "THE LOOK" WHICH HE DESCRIBED IN ONE WORD AS "FEAR". HE SAID WHEN THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT ON THEIR MEDICATION AND THEY'RE WALKING, IT'S BECAUSE THEY ARE AFRAID AND TENSE.

MR. DID NOT NOTICE IF THE MAN WAS WEARING OR CARRYING A DARK SPORT COAT BUT HE DID NOTICE THE MAN HAD A SMALL BAG IN ONE OF HIS HANDS. MR. SAID THIS BAG WASN'T A FULL SHOPPING BAG, BUT RATHER SOMEWHAT ROLLED UP.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

A THOMAN 1032 m/C

APPROVED BY /10 NO DO DO 1

DATE/TIME REPORTED

PAGE L OF

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

AUTOPSY

ON 9-23-98 AT 0845 HRS., THE POST MORTEM EXAMINATION OF HAN HYUNH WAS CONDUCTED AT THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S MORGUE IN VENTURA. DR. FRANK PERFORMED THE AUTOPSY, ASSISTED BY ARMANDO YOUNG AND I ATTENDED THIS AUTOPSY ALONG WITH FIELD EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN JUDY

THE BODY OF HAN HYUNH WAS WRAPPED IN A WHITE SHEET IN THE BLUE BODY BAG. HYUNH WAS WEARING A WHITE V NECK SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT WITH BLACK HORIZONTAL STRIPES. THE SHIRT WAS SATURATED WITH BLOOD. BROWN SLACKS WERE WORN IN THE NORMAL FASHION AND SECURED WITH A

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI Officer Watch Commander

56+

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

BROWN LEATHER BELT. WHITE SOCKS AND BLACK TENNIS SHOES WERE ON THE FEET. COINS/CHANGE WAS REMOVED FROM THE PANTS POCKET. TWO PAIR OF UNDERWEAR WERE REMOVED FROM THE BODY. THE OUTER MOST PAIR WERE BOXER STYLE BROWN PRINT SHORTS WHICH WERE ON BACKWARDS. JOCKEY UNDERWEAR WERE WORN UNDER THESE BOXERS. THE JOCKEY UNDERWEAR WAS WORN INSIDE OUT.

THE BODY MEASURED 5-5 AND WEIGHED 135 LBS, CLOTHED.

THE RIGHT WRIST WAS HANDCUFFED WITH THE OTHER END OF THE CUFF SECURED TO THE PANTS BELT NEAR THE CENTER OF THE BACK.

2 EKG MONITOR PADS WERE IN PLACE ON THE UPPER CHEST.

I COULD SEE ABRASIONS ABOVE THE RIGHT EYE AND ON THE FOREHEAD BELOW THE HAIR LINE. THE LEFT WRIST/ARM HAD SEVERAL BULLET ENTRY AND EXIT WOUNDS. A COMPOUND FRACTURE OF THE LOWER ARM IN THE AREA OF A BULLET WOUND, CAUSED THE BONE TO PROTRUDE THROUGH THE SKIN APPROXIMATELY 1/2 INCH. A BULLET, UNKNOWN CALIBER WAS VISIBLE IN ONE OF THE LOWER ARM EXIT WOUND'S.

THE X RAY MACHINE AT THE MORGUE WAS INOPERATIVE. THE BODY WAS TRANSPORTED BY ARMANDO TO VCMC FOR X RAYS.

BECAUSE OF THE COMPLEXITY OF THE MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUND LOCATIONS, TRACKS AND EXITS, I WILL SUMMARIZE.

A TOTAL OF 11 BULLET ENTRY WOUNDS WERE IDENTIFIED. THREE WERE IN THE BACK NEAR THE SPINE, ONE IN THE RIGHT BUTTOCK AND ONE IN THE UPPER LEFT LEG. ONE ENTRY WOUND WAS IN THE RIGHT CHEST, ONE IN THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED WID NO./

P-28-98 DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED WID NO./

APPROVED WITH A

LEFT THIGH AND ONE IN THE RIGHT CHEEK. THERE WERE ALSO THREE ENTRY WOUNDS TO THE LEFT WRIST/FOREARM.

6 EXIT WOUNDS WERE NOTED. TWO EXIT WOUNDS IN THE LEFT FOREARM, TWO IN THE LEFT CHEST AREA, ONE IN THE LEFT HIP AND ONE IN THE NOSE. 5 BULLETS REMAINED IN THE BODY AND WERE REMOVED AT AUTOPSY. TWO BULLETS WERE RECOVERED FROM THE LEFT LEG, ONE FROM THE UPPER LEFT BACK/SHOULDER, ONE FROM THE LEFT FOREARM AND ONE FROM THE UPPER LEFT CHEST NEAR THE ARM PIT.

THE BULLET REMOVED FROM THE LEFT CHEST/ARM PIT APPEARED TO BE A .45 CALIBER. THE BULLET RECOVERED FROM THE LEFT WRIST/FOREARM WAS FLATTENED TO THE POINT CALIBER COULD NOT BE DETERMINED. THE OTHER THREE BULLETS APPEARED TO BE 9MM.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE AUTOPSY, DR. DETERMINED THE CAUSE OF DEATH TO BE MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS. THE MANNER OF DEATH WAS FOUND TO BE HOMICIDE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Wetch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

9-28-98

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 1 of 3

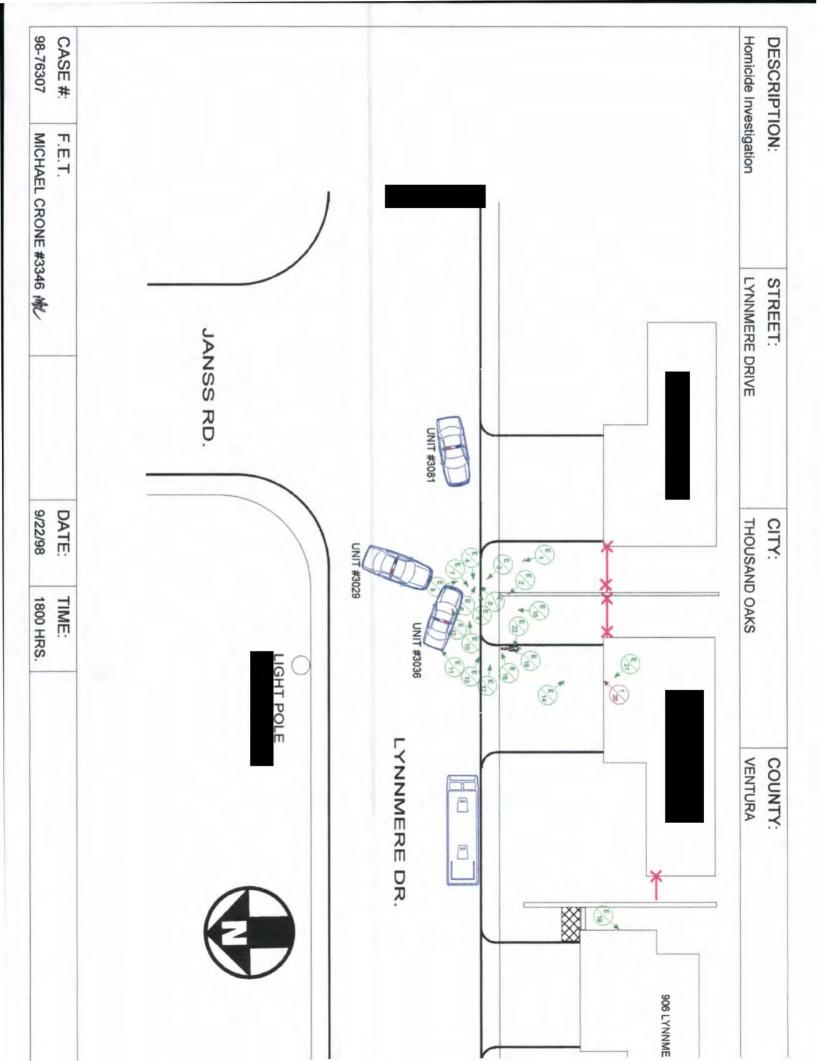
1 CONNECTING REPORT				2 R.D.		4 RB NUMBER	1
CORONER #	1800-98			9042	9A01	98-76307	
D ODBAE	- INCIDENT	OUDDI FAFFITA					
		SUPPLEMENTA	AL 6 0	DOMESTIC	CHILE	ABUSE HA	ATE
☐ CASE CLEARE	D 🗆			GANG	□ ELDE	RLY ABUSE	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCI	RIPTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS.					
		☐ Misd.	9 CODE SEC	CTION / DESCR	IPTION (LI R	eclassify To)	10 CLASS.
UTFILLER INVOL	LVED SHOOTING	☐ Fel.					□ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCI	RIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS.	13 CODE SEC	CTION / DESCR	IPTION (Re	eclassify To)	14 CLASS.
	_	☐ Misd.		_			☐ Misd.
44 OCCUPED NO	DAY UD THAT	☐ Fel.					☐ Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO. FROM	DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRE	D MO.	DAY	YR. TIME	18 DOW
FROM 9	22 98		1.0				
19 LOCATION OF OFFICE	I BIODENT LODGE	(CITY	8	TATE	ZIP	
		THAI	SANDO	ARC	10 9	11360	
20 CODE: V-VICTIM		R - REPORTING PART			-OWNER	P - PARTY	
	rst, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 25	HT 26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES 29 DOB	30 AGE
"YI CORRELL	a, MARK		W M		_		_
		OTTV		ATE	710	as DEDIDENOE COM	ONE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	/ (□ Same as Box #)	CITY	SI	ATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHO	JNE
	_					()	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	AME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHO	NE
	_	-				() -	
0001/047/01/ / 07//	- Company	Les DAVE OFF		les me			
35 OCCUPATION (STUE	DENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 IN	TERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY		_	_				
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MAKE / MO	ODEL / BOD	OY STYLE 4	2 OTHER CHA	RACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
_					_		
CODE LANGUE (Land First	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	IDACE SEVI	HT I I	L. HAID	I EVEC I DOD	I ACE
		ANA / Moniker	RACE SEX 47	HT 48 WI	49 HAIR	50 EYES 51 DOB	52 AGE
VA ROWLAN	UD, MICHAEL		17 17 1	_	_	_	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	/ (□Same as Box #)	СПҮ	ST	ATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PH	ONE
The second secon						1 1 -	
						\ /	in the second
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	AME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHO	NE
	_					()	
57 OCCUPATION (STUD	DENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 IN	TERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LI	C. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY		-	-		-		
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MAKE / MC	ODEL / BOD	Y STYLE 6	4 OTHER CHA	RACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
SE VEIL EIG. HO. / GIATE	TOTAL COLORS					THE THE PARTY OF THE THO.	
_							
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68 THEFT		FORCE / WE	APON	72 SPECIAL II	
☐ Single Fam. Resd.	☐ Residential	☐ Auto Parts		No Force		(Copy to Agence	
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	☐ Bicycle		No Weapon		☐ Domestic V	iolence
☐ Uninhabited	☐ Commercial	☐ From Bldg.		Verbal Only		☐ Sex Crime	
☐ Storage	☐ Other	☐ Coin Machine		Attempt Only		☐ Child Abuse	
☐ Industrial		☐ From Person		Great Bodily	Injury	☐ Gang Relate	ed
☐ Commercial		☐ From Vehicle	_	Firearm		☐ Hate Crime	
☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	☐ Purse Snatch		Knife		☐ Agricultural	
☐ Public Place	☐ Bank	☐ Shoplift		Hands/Fists/	reet	☐ Probation	Parole
☐ Vehicle	☐ Chain Store	□ Other		Other		□ Other	
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial					_	
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station	69 VALUE / DOLLA	RLOSS	DOMESTIC	MOLENOE A	DEV JUATE COURS	
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Highway	-	71			SEX / HATE CRIMES et given to: Victim	при пра
☐ Other	Residence	\$		D.v. and/or	Sec 6254 G	C., victim of D.V., Sex of	Hate Crime
	□ Other	VALUE / DAMAG	E LUSS			ithheld from the public.	
		\$		reducata tile	in marile be w	and the public.	Z ILO LINO
73 DATE AND TIME REPOR	RTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REP	ORT 75 REPO	OBTING OFFICER	I / ID NO./ DIV./	UNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO	
9/20 /20	01-11-	1111	18/1-	/	1	VIIIHLACOLO	26016.10
1122198	1-1/24/98 09	OHRS MAY	11/1/20	46/582.5	W. BI.	MULLINE	0010.40
	1.00	2000	20-1 33	14/200			

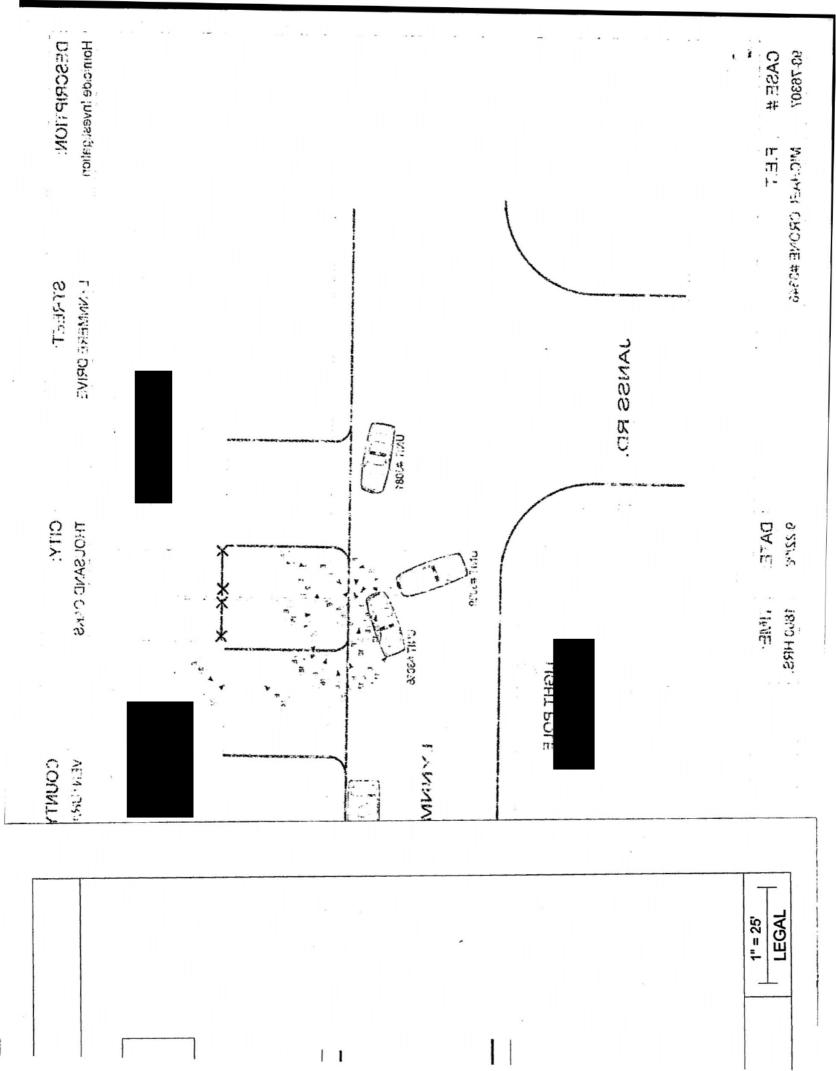
CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 98-76 307 Page 2 of 3 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Mo HUYNH, HANI 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / **BODY STYLE** 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and ☐ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or ☐ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ STOLEN D LOST 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL FOUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property 118 NARRATIVE (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES J - LIVESTOCK SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 121 120 MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM QTY. NAME ATTACHED NARRATIVE REPORT AND DIAGRAM.

ge _ 3_ of _	Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A01 98-76	307
DE ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
	THE FOLLOWING MEASURE MENTS ARE TAKEN FROM	
	THE LIGHT POLE	
	ARE APPROXIMATE,	
	EVIDENCE / PHOTO MARKER	
	I KNIFE 56'4" SOUTH X 26'5" EAST	
	2 CASING SZ'4" SOUTH X 18'3" EAST	
	3 CASING 46'11"SOUTH X 22" EAST	
	4 CASING 42'11" SOUTH X 21'8" EAST	
	5 CASING 44/11" SOUTH X 19/9" EAST	
	6 CASING 43'2"SOUTH X 19'11" EAST	
	7 CASING 41'7" SOUTH X 20'1" EAST	
	& CASING 38'8"SOUTH X 21' EAST	
	9 CASING 44'II" SOUTH X 17'9" EAST	
	10 CASING 41'11" SOUTH X 11'11" EAST	
	11 CASING 34'7" SOUTH X 3'7" EAST	
	12 CASING 37' 7" SOUTH X 14' 7" EAST	
	13 CLOTHING 44'4" SOUTH X 1'9" EAST	
	14 SUNGLASSES 66'4" SOUTH X 4'4" WEST	
	15 OC SPRAY SY'9"SOUTH X 14'7" EAST	
	16 CIGARETTES 50'6" SOUTH X 3'6" EAST	
	17 PENNY 47'4" SOUTH X 8" EAST	
	18 BODY, BLOOD & CONTROL S3' 7"SOUTH X 4"3" EAST	
	19 BULLET FRAGMENT 81'4" SOUTH X 69'1" WEST	
	20 PHOTO OF HOLEIN GARAGE 77'7"SOUTH X 5'4" WEST	
	21 BULLET 80' SOUTH X 4'1" WEST	
	22 BODY LOVER 53'7"SOUTH X 4'3" EAST	
/ 	ń	
 		
DATE / TIME OF RE	OGOO HRS 14 REPORTING OFFICERTION NO POLY / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY ID, NO	760

	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT			
(Continued) Pageof	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000	16 RB NUMBER		
		\		





REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _____.

LORDALER # 1800-98	2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER 9042 9A01 98-76307
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ■ EVIDENCE □ FOUND □ SAFEKEEPING	6 ☐ Misdemeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9/22/98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	THOUSAND DAKS
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder	O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #) CIT	
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE
"Ya ROWLAND, MICHAEL	20 21 ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D. Same as Box #) CIT	
CODE 27 NAME (Last First Middle Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	31 BUSINESS PHONE
S HUYNH, HAN	
34 NARRATIVE	
OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE	FRONT OF
OF THE BULLET IN THE FLOWER	BED NEXT TO THE FRONT WALKWAY.
35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION	
LOCATION BOOKED: W Crime Lab	SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
A - CURRENCY/NOT	IOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK I I BULLET	
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - FOUND IN FLOWER BED NEXT	TO THE FRONT WALK OF
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME SCOT	MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
- 12 EXP. 160 ISO.	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9/24/98 12.25 HRS 13.8 REPORTING OF ICED ID NO.	16 SPE. SUE. BI. 36 APPRIVED BY 10 NO.
	□ PRESS □ DOJ □ COURT □ OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPORT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 41 RB NUMBER Page 2 of _ PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY **B** - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - EVIDENCE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT K - MISCELLANEOUS SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT ITEM# ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER OTY MAKE CODE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# OTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MODEL / CALIBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE ID / SERIAL NUMBER ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ID / SERIALNUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL MODELY CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER CODE ITEM# QTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ID / SERIALNUMBER MODEL / CALIBER ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ITEM# QTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ID / SERIAL NUMBER MODEL / CALIBER ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ITEM# QTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER MAKE ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNT REPORT AGENCY IDE	Y SHERIFF'S DEP	ARTMENT	Page 1 of 1
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS CORONER # 1800-98	2 RD. 9042	9A01 98	MBER . 76307 .
5 PROPERTY TYPE: 5 EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKEEPING 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE	в 🛘 Misdemeanor В Felony	7 DATE OF INC	IDENT 2 198
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		Die Katemit James verbes	
CODE: V Victim S Suspect A Arrestee E Finder CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Montker VI COCK E A DOCK		(14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
3101 OLSEN RD. THOUSAND		ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker 1872 ROWLAND, MICHAEL	RACE SEX		23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (O Same as Box#) CITAL SEN RD THOUSAND DAI	7.00	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker 20 S HUYNH, HAN			SPHONE
32			
NARRATIVE		Factorial Salaria	A REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE	FRONT OF		PHOTOERARIS
OF THE BULLET INTHE FLOWER	BED NEXT TO		
A CONTRACTOR OF THE STREET	- ×.		Min N. I He
ा तम सम्बद्ध		we we star water the	(M. 4 1" - " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
and the second s	dan magaine .	e compression segu	grade a salesse.
35 PROPERTY/JEVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab	PERTY CODES ES D - VEHICLE OUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIP	G - FIREA	EHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS

EK	ITEM#	QTY 	BULLET,	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	Ī
PROP AFFIL	FOU		IN FLOWER B	SED NEXT TO TH	E FRONT WAL	KOF	Ī
CODE K	1 1	I	FILM	SCOTCH	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL			P. 160 ISO.				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE ::	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	1
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	ONAL II	NFORMATION				
9/24/	198	200	PORT 38 REPOR	RTING DEVICED ID NO. 7 DIV/UNIT	. SIK. BI	38 45 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	5
40 COPIE	s To			Visied & Alliestatis i Melipressi		U OTHER	2

PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REPO	RT			ACENCY IDENTIFIED C			2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
			age 2 of	AGENCY IDENTIFIER C	A0560000	41 RB NUMBER	n the factoring
42 PRO	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	CATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES			
E- EV	ADENCE	NG	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS , H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	, J-LIVESTOCK K-MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDIT	TONIAL I	INFORMATION				
PROPARTIL	ADDITI	ONAB	VEORWATION	ř			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ПЕМ МАМЕ	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	INFORMATION		1		
rior 301.	,		W Orders Torre				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
/			1	INFINE	WODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERMLHOWIDER	
	ADDIT	TOWAL I	ALCOS MATION				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL III	INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
/		٠	II CIVI I WAVIL	MAINE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL MUNIDER	7
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION		!		
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
/	!		1	\	Model VIII.	10.02.12	
	J				,		. t. v - i v
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION			- Materians feet - 1 - Feet - Indian or 1	in company comment continues of the
				. 1 .		1	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME ·	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
/	1			`	V		
							N. Maries and an article account.
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION		1		
	255 (1.5. 10				1	to the second of the second of the second	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER : 10	destructional distance a strend in this was but
/	. 1	1	* **		The At	STATE OF STATE	CALIFORNIA &
<u>/ · </u>						** ** ** *** ***	mige gefige, "Ring beite ein ber ift in
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION	T plant	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A CALLANDER
						The second second	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
/	,				1		The second s
\angle	لــــــا	'					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION				•
	i						
CODE	. ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
/		4	TI CIVITO VIIIC	THE WILL	MODELTOTELLE	ID OCTOBER	
/						\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
//							
		<u> </u>			.^		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
	, ,	1 . !					

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>4</u>.

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			
1		2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB N	
Coroner # 1800-98	1 - 10 1		-76307
5 PROPERTY TYPE: ☑ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKEE		meanor 7 DATE OF IN	
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	I INO B Feloli	9-2	3-98 cm
m 00.			
Officer Involved Shooting			Thousand Oaks
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder U - Owner		same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK	A / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #	CITY S	STATE ZIP	(805) 494-8200 17 RESIDENCE PHONE
	n 1	STATE ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
2/0/ O/Sen Rd., Thousand CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AK	OCKS, CA.	RACE SEX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
18,	A / Mollikei	20 21	201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201
V2 Kowland, Michael 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #)	CITY S	STATE ZIP	(805) 494-8200
2121 01 - 21 7	A	DIAIE ZIF	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK	Oaks, CH		
28	THE WORLD		
S Huynn, Han			
34 TVANIVATIVE	and the second		
Photos of the deceased s	suspect clo	thed on a qui	ney in a blue
zippered vinyl body hag in	the autops	y room at the	Medical
Examiner's Office located a			
Numerous photos were to	then of mai	ny entry and t	exit wounds
along with abrasions on H		^'	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	ie Juspecio	TOTAL CALL CALL	1710100 00 00
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab	SEARCH WARRAN	T? Tyes To No FINDER	WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES	VEHICLE G-FIRE	ARMS J - LIVESTOCK
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEV	WELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E-	OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOU	SEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS SUMABLE GOODS
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE N	MODEL / CALIBER ID / SI	DIAL NUMBER
EK 1 1 Handcuffs	Peerless		
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
removed from suspect's	right wrist	at autopsy.	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME			ERIAL NUMBER
90 2 1 Shirt			
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
One black and white knis	+ bloodstaine	ed shirt remove	d from the suspect
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME			RIAL NUMBER
Ec 3 1 Pants			
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			1 1 -
- One pair of dark ton We	nodstained A	ants with herA	Phouged from susan
	ER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	39 APPRO	VED BYYIDINO.
9-24-98/1030 NRS. 1	3113 Spec Sen	BI.	West 6 8 16:56
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED	STATS PRESS DE	OOJ COURT_	OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 41 RB NUMBER Page 98-763 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J-LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS **RC** -RECOVERED PROPERTY E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE Underwear ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFF removed from su ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# Inderwear ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL pair of white le underwear removed tri ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER QTY CODE Shoes ans ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFI ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE heet ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFI ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY E ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL ID / SERIALNUMBER ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER CODE ITEM# QTY amm Bullet ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFII suspects removed trom MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY 9 mm Bullet ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFII suspects trom removed MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY E 45 Cal. Bullet ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFII removed trom ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY

Bullet

ITEM NAME

Bullet

ITEM NAME

01000

from suspects

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

removed

ITEM#

QTY

QTY 3

K

PROP.AFFI

PROP.AFFII

K

PROP.AFFI

CODE

CODE

9 mm

MODEL / CALIBER

MODEL / CALIBER

Outer

thigh area (internal soft

ID / SERIAL NUMBER

ID / SERIAL NUMBER

Soft

REPORT (CONTINUATION) AGENCY IDENTIFIED CANSSOON

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

			Page 3 of <	4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER C	7.000000	98-763	07
E - EV	DPERTY C IDENCE FEKEEPIN		ATION CODES RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP AFFIL	15 ADDITI	5 IONAL II	F I M NFORMATION				
/				film of susper	t at autoreur	s described in	nacratus
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	e film of suspect	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL		ADDI	TIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	IONAL II	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	IONAL II	NFORMATION			Lin A	
43 DATE A	ND TIME (OF REPOR	RT 44 RE	PORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	, ,	45 APPROVED BY / D NO.	1/9
9-24	-98	/10	30 NRS, J.	Barcia 3113/Spec.	Serv. / B.I.	MULLET TO THE STATE OF THE STAT	(CO) 10:20

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT (CONTINUATION) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 41 RB NUMBER Page __ of _ **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES** PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G-FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY **B** - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS ITEM NAME MAKE ITEM # OTY CODE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER **VALUE** ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ITEM# QTY MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL CODE ITEM# ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE OTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE MAKE CODE ITEM# OTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 45 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

			_	ITURA COUNTY SH			1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE	R
Page .	, ,		7 ITEM	on AGENCY ID	9 MODEL NAME	000 T ₁₀ MISC.	9042		98-76	
CODE	5 ITEM	QTY.	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTI		ERIAL NUM		12 VALUE
4				rnal injuries						
Ζ,			bullets	located in u	various lo	cation	s in.	the L	ody.	
4			The vict	im's clothing	7, bullets	remove	ed fre	om to	he '	
4			body, tw	o sheets the	body wa	5 wray	pedi	in by	/	
Ζ,			the Med	ical Examine	r's office,	hando	cuffs	remi	oved	
/			from the	suspects r	ight wrist	¿ atta	ched	toh	is	
_				three vials						
				nto evidenc						1
			Property					,		
			,							
										=
/										
				-						
/										
/										
/		7.								
7										
/										
7										
/										
/										
7										
1										
7										
/								1		
/							,	An	1	
13 DATE	/TIME	OF REP	ORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER	/ID NO / DIV / UNIT	- 1-	15 A	PROVED BY	(A) O DEC	098 16:5
9-2 REV 8/97	4-9	8/	1030 NRS.	c).	3113/Spec.5	seru-/B	·I	MU	WWW.	RR.RPT

REV 8/97

		REPORT	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT		
(Continue			AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000	16 RB NUMBER	
Page _	of				
X					
	1				
				-1-	
	*				
		1			
			1		
		e .			
		. 7		1	

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _5__.

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER						
TO STATE OF THE ST							
	9042 9A 98-76307						
5 PROPERTY TYPE: 6							
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	100-10						
	SS AND CITY)						
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	THOUSAND DAIZS						
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner	R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB 15 BUSINESS PHONE						
VI CORREIA, MARK	"W"M - () -						
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box #) CITY S	TATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE						
	() -						
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE						
V2 ROWLAND, MICHAEL	- () -						
	TATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE						
-	() -						
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE						
28	28 29 ()						
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box #) CITY STATE Z	IP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE						
	()						
34 NARRATIVE							
35.10.11.5.12.12							
I APPRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 1900 HOURS ON	9-22-98. TOOK OVERALL PHOTOS						
OF THE SCENE WITH AND WITHOUT EVIDENCE MA	ARKENS (1-21) . TOOK INTERMEDIATE						
AND CLOSEUP PHOTOS OF ITEMS OF EVIDENCE 1-	20 . TOOK PHOTOS OF BUILT HOLE						
ON THE GARAGE DOOR AT	2 * 20). TOOK PHOTOS OF THE						
KNIFE DISCOVERED IN THE COAT (MARKER * 13). T	DOK PHOTOS OF THE MEDICAL						
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION							
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT	T? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No						
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES	VEHICLE G-FIREARMS J-LIVESTOCK						
E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - C	VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS						
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE M	ODEL / CALIBER ID //SERIAL NUMBER						
EK 1 1 KNIFE I	BLACIC MANDLE / MARKER # 1						
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	The state of the s						
5 IN DRIVEWAY AT							
	ODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER						
CODE TIEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE ME	9MM MARKER *2						
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Property "						
- 01/ T02 05 1/01/ 35T1 1921							
CODE TOP OF WALL BETWEEN	ODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER						
E/	A						
K 3 I EMPTH CASING SITES	9MM MARKER #3						
OU SIDEWALK. 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	1 30 Address of units						
	187 39 APPROVED BY / 10 NO. 12 3998 17:0						
9.24.98 1800 I. /3322 / SPEC SERV	132 500000						
40 COPIES TO DET /MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT DOTHER							

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT Page 2 of 5

98-76307

42 <u>PR</u>	OPERTY CLASSIFIC		PROPERTY CODES	D. VEHICLE	G - EIDEADMS LIBERTOOK
	VIDENCE AFEKEEPING	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY / B	- CURRENCY/NOTES - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
5K	41	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	9MM	MARILER +4
PROP AFFI	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
_	COLLE	CTED FROM STR	EET.		
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
FK	5 1	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	9 MM	MARICER #5
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II				
-	COLLECT	ED FROM STREET			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
K	61	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	9MM	MARLICER +6
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
-	COLLECT	ED FROM STREET			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	71	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	9MM	MARKER +7
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II				
-	COLIFCE	ED FROM STREET			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK	8 1	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	ann	MARKER #8
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
-	COLLECT	ED FROM STREET			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
EK	9 1	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	9MM	MARICER *9
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL IN	FORMATION			
_	COLLEC	TED FROM STREET.			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	10 1	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	45 AUTO	MARKER * 10
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
-	COLLEC	TED FROM STREET			
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
K	11 /	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	45 AUTO	MARKER # 11
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
\	COLLEC	TED FROM STREE			T.
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
K	12 1	EMPTY CASING	SPEER	45 AUTO	MATZKETZ # 12
PROP.AFFII				/ \	
		ED FROM PASSENGE	12 FLOOR BOARD	(FRONT) OF PAT	TRUL UNIT 3036.
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
/ C	13 1	COAT			M ARKER #13
PROP.AFFII	ADDITIONAL II	NFORMATION			
8		CTED FROM STREET		Tueses comme	Lip company with the
CODE	ITEM# QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
10	13 1	SHIRT, LONGSLE	EVE		MARZICER #13
PROP.AFFII			_		
5	COLLEC	TED FROM STREE	1.		

							F'S DEPARTMEN	V <i>T</i>		
KEPU	RI (CC	NIIN	Page 3	of 5 A	GENCY IDENTIF	FIER CA	0560000	41	RB NUMBER	R.J. LAN
42 PRO	DEEDTY CLA	SCIEILV	TION CODES	01_2	PROPERTY	VCODES			98-76	307
E - EV	IDENCE FEKEEPING	SOME	RC - RECOVERED PROPER FP - FOUND PROPERTY		- CURRENCY/NOTES - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		RMS EHOLD GOODS UMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
EC	13	2	SHOES					MAIL	KER # 13	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITION	IAL INF	FORMATION							
8			TED FROM	STREET						
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER		AL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITION		PLASTIC B					MAT	CKER# 13	
5		EC7	TED FROM S	TREET			MODEL (CALIDED	I ID LOED!	AL LUMBER	Lucium
CODE		UIY.			MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER		AL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	13	IAI INF	KNIFE			1	BLACK HANDLE	MAIZ	KER #13	
\$	COLL	ECT	ED FROM COA	TIN						
CODE	ITEM#	YTO	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER		AL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP AFFIL	14	1 10/5	SUNGLASSE	-5				MAR	ER #14	
5	cou	ECT	TED PROM D	RIVEL						
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
K	15	1	O.C. SPRAY					MAR	KER + 15	
PROPAFFIL V2			FORMATION TED FROM (-7 ASS	ADEA A	AT				
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME	JH 135	MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
K	16 2	D	CIGARETTES		MARLBORG	0	(I PACK)	MARK	ER #16	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITION	IAL INF	FORMATION				,			
\$			ED FROM DR	IVEWA						
CODE			ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
A	17		U.S. CUZIZER	UCY				MARI	KER 417	001
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION							
CODE		NN T	TEM NAME	EWA	MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	In / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
CODE		,		1 TOTAL	10.176		MODEL / GALIBER	133.00	172 012 12 12 12 12 12	
PROP.AFFIL	18	ADDITIO	ONAL INFORMATION	0 11200				MAT	KBZ + 18	5
-	COLL	FIT	ED FROM BI	MID S	TOUN PR	14 2	מא			
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
EK	19	1	BULLET FRA	SMAJ	-			MADI	KER +19	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITION	IAL INF	ORMATION	-,				1 true		
-	COLL	ECT	ED FROM EX	TERIOR	GARAGE	- WAL	LAT			
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
K	20	1	BULLET					MAIZ	KER #21	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITION	IAL INF	FORMATION							
-	coll		ED FROM	FL0012		AGE	AT			
CODE		QTY	ITEM NAME		MAKE		MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERI	AL NUMBER	VALUE
14	21	1	BMM VIDED	TAPE						
PROP.AFFIL			FORMATION	-				AN	N	
43 DATE A	VIDE ND TIME OF I	OTP	APE OF SCENE	A REPORT	NG OFFICER / ID NO	DIV/UNIT	7	5 APPROVE	D BY (DAO)	2/9
Q-24			a	7	/232	2/500	SERV BE	X XI	WILLIAM	78 098 17:

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURE REPORT (CONTINUATION)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page	4	of	5
ugo	_		

41 RB NUMBER 92-76307

42 PR	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	ATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES			
	IDENCE VEKEEPIN	ıG	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
EK	22	1	EMERGENCY BLA	NKET			
PROP.AFFIL		ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
-	131	AL IVE	ET WAS USED TO	101102 BODY			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE .	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
EK	23	6	FILM	3M	6-36 EXP		37.45.2
PROP_AFFIL			IFORMATION	31"(6 36 EM		
-			TAILEN AT SCEN	E			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
EK	24	1	FILM	3M	1-12 EXP.		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDIT	ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
-			TAKEN ON FOLL				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
			No. of the last of				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE /	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
11013111	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION		1		
CODE /	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/	75.00			1000	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
PROP.AFFIC	ADDITI	ONAL IN	ONMATION				
,			Contract to Land State	T	MODEL / CALIBER	in cornect automorphism	Lunium
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL		ADDIT	TONAL INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION				
CODE /	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/				5.00	1000		
DROD AFF	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION				
FROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	I SHIMITION				
40	NE TO THE	P DEF	· Lu perce	TING OFFICER LID NO. 104 (111111	/ 12	5 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
43 DATE A			44 REPOR	TING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	soular	AFFROYED BY / ID NO.	
1.64	0	104	CO d	2200 1 SIEC	rev / DI		

DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	NTIFICAT		12 VALUE
7			EVALUE	WEDERT THE T	45 200V A					
7				NSPECTING TO						
7				NOTOS OF THE A						
7				M THE SCENE.						
				S OF ODOMETER AN				-	1	
7			100K BL	DOD AND CONTROL	SAMPLE FRU	OM BLOOD !	STAIN	(#18	3).	
7										
				2 11 11 11 11 11 11	S. N. J		-1 -6.1			
-				BACK AT THE						
-				IN UP. TOOK I	PHOTOS OF I	NHITE BUI	CK CE	NTUZ	4,	
/				DEL , LICENSE						
7			MILEAGE		IN THE GATE					
			CLOSE UP	PHOTOS OF THE	SCRATCH MA	RK ON THE	E TRU	NK O	FTHE	
			BUICK .	CLOSE UP PHOTOS	S OF THE BL	PLLET HOLE	IN	THE C	BARAGE	
			DOOR . P.	HOTOS OF THE	RELATIONSH	IP BETWE	EN TH	E BU	ULLET	
			HOLE AND	THE SCRATCH	MARK.					
		-								
			11- 052					5102 7		
			AT THE C	RIMELAB, ITEM	#13 WAS T	AKEN TO T	ME D	RYIN	S ROOM.	
	8			DISCOVERED THAT						
		-	BE A BUL	LET HOLE IN	THE REAR T	U BE PRE	SENT	ON 7	HE	
		\dashv	COAT.							
		-								
		-			-					
		_								
		_								
							1			
								41	Λ	
					3322 SPE				. [

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 16 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 (Continued) Page ____of __

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS CORONUER # 1800-98		2 R.D. 3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER 98-76307
5 PROPERTY TYPE: B EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEKE	7 (7) (70.8)		TE OF INCIDENT
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	o LOCATION	OF INCIDENT (PERCET AD	THOUSAIUD DAKS.
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder O - Owner	R - Reporting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
"VI CORREIA, MARK		12W 13W	() -
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME A	VA (4411	DAGE GEV L DOD	()
18 VA ROWLAND, MICHAEL	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
			() -
	KA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
*S HUYNH, HAN		²⁸ / ₁ 29/ ₁ -	() —
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
14001707	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		()
34 NARRATIVE	- III - III - A - C	18 8 8 10 6	
OVER HEAD PHOTOGRAPHS O	OF THE CICIN	TE SCENE.	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: Prime Lab E.C.		ANT? Yes No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM?
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J	EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK 1 1 FILM	KODAK		
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION - 20150 20 EXP.			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
			ACID O
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OF	ICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	1	1999 97 : 05
9/25/98 0955 MATE		SUL B.I.	OTHER
40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED	☐ STATS ☐ PRESS ☐	DOJ COURT	LI OTHER

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

D	_ 4	2	_£	
Pag	e .	/	ot	

41 RB NUMBER

			ge 2 01			
	OPERTY C	LASSIFIC		PROPERTY CODES CURRENCY/NOTES IEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
SK - SA	FEKEEPIN		FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - C	CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	OTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	ADDITI	04/4/ /4	(CORMATION)			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	PORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	ADDITI	00/0/ /0	IFORMATION.	\		
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
	455:	01/11/2	FORMATION			
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	UNAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
				Laure	I MODEL LOW-INST	In tochin himber
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION			

PAGE 1 OF

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

NAME: CORREIA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

REPORTS: 98-75986

CODE: V-1

RACE: W

D.O.B.:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/22/98 1820 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS

SEX: M

AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA CO. SHERIFF - 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: (805) 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

SCENE

AT 1825 HOURS ON 9/22/98, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL AT HOME FROM SGT. WILL HAMMER IN SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. SGT HAMMER TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE CRIME SCENE LOCATION WAS AT DRIVE, WITH THE NEAREST CROSS STREET BEING JANSS ROAD. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD SUSTAINED MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS AND THE TWO DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WERE UNHARMED. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE INCIDENT HAD JUST OCCURRED AND HE DID NOT KNOW THE

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

PAGE 2 OF 13

CASE NUMBER 8-76307

SUSPECTS CONDITION. SGT. HAMMER SAID MAJOR CRIMES CAPT. BILL MONTIJO HAD BEEN APPRISED OF THE SITUATION AND TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE AS THE PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR. I ASKED SGT. HAMMER TO PAGE MY PARTNER, DET. DAN THOMPSON. SGT. HAMMER SAID THE PAGE WAS ALREADY IN. SGT. HAMMER SAID MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS, SGT. ZERMENO, AND DETECTIVES MUNOZ AND GENTRY WOULD BE NOTIFIED AND SENT TO THE SCENE. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THAT FIELD EVIDENCE TECHNICIANS WERE ENROUTE.

I LEFT MY HOUSE AT APPROX. 1850 HOURS. WHILE ENROUTE TO THE SCENE, I RECEIVED A CALL ON MY CELLULAR PHONE FROM DET. GENTRY. DET. GENTRY TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN SENT TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL BY CAPT. MONTIJO TO TRY AND INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT. DET. GENTRY SAID THE SUSPECT NEVER MADE IT TO THE HOSPITAL AND HE ASSUMED THE SUSPECT HAD EXPIRED AT THE SCENE. DET. GENTRY SAID HE WOULD MEET ME AT THE SCENE.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 1930 HOURS AND WENT IMMEDIATELY TO THE MOBILE COMMAND POST TO BE CHECKED IN AND BRIEFED ON THE SITUATION. THE COMMAND POST WAS LOCATED APPROX. 200' NORTH OF THE SCENE ON JANSS RD..

THE COMMAND POST WAS FILLED WITH HIGH RANKING SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL AND EAST VALLEY DETECTIVES. AMONG THOSE IN THE COMMAND POST WERE SHERIFF BROOKS, CHIEF HONORICO, CHIEF MCDOWELL AND AN

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII □ Officer □ Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT MIC ofe)

PAGE 3 OF 13

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

ASSORTMENT OF COMMANDERS AND CAPTAINS. A BRIEFING HAD JUST BEEN COMPLETED AND A SECOND BRIEFING WAS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. I WAS ABLE TO ATTEND THE SECOND BRIEFING AND WAS ASSIGNED AS LEAD INVESTIGATOR FOR THIS OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. CHIEF MCDOWELL HAD OVERALL COMMAND AS THE "INCIDENT COMMANDER". HE MADE ASSIGNMENTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE "INCIDENT COMMAND SYSTEM". CAPT. KIETH PARKS WAS THE ASSIGNED "PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER". CAPT. BILL MONTIJO. DET. BILL GENTRY, AND MYSELF WERE PRESENT FROM MAJOR CRIMES.

SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLEY BRIEFED THOSE PRESENT IN THE COMMAND POST. SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY IDENTIFIED THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING AS DEPUTY MARK CORREIA (9A) AND DEPUTY MIKE ROWLAND (9B). BOTH INVOLVED OFFICERS HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SCENE AND WERE TAKEN TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. BOTH DEPUTIES HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO SPEAK WITH A P.O.R.A.C. REPRESENTATIVE BEFORE MAKING ANY STATEMENTS.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SAID DEPUTIES CORREIA AND ROWLAND TOLD HIM THAT THERE WERE NO OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS AND THAT THE WEAPON USED BY THE SUSPECT WAS SECURED. THE OFFICERS ALSO GAVE INFORMATION REGARDING THE DIRECTION OF THE SHOTS THEY FIRED FOR PUBLIC SAFETY REASONS. THE SUSPECT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT THE SCENE AND LEFT IN PLACE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SR. DEP. FINDLEY SAID DEPUTIES CORREIA AND FINDLEY WERE DISPATCHED TO A "SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT" CALL AT LYNNMERE DR. AND JANSS RD.. DEPUTY CORREIA ARRIVED FIRST AND CONTACTED THE REPORTING PARTY. AN OFF-DUTY LOS ANGELES POLICE DETECTIVE NAMED LIVES IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD. MR. POINTED THE SUBJECT OUT TO DEPUTY CORREIA IN THE AREA OF 894 LYNNMERE DRIVE. MR. STOOD BY WHILE DEPUTY CORREIA MADE CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT. THERE WAS A VERBAL, AND THEN PHYSICAL CONFRONTATION BETWEEN DEP. CORREIA AND THE SUSPECT. MR. CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGAIN AS DEPUTY ROWLAND ARRIVED ON SCENE. BOTH DEPUTIES CONFRONTED THE SUSPECT. AGAIN, A VERBAL AND PHYSICAL ALTERCATION OCCURRED BETWEEN THE SUSPECT AND THE TWO DEPUTIES. THE OFFICERS BACKED AWAY AND SPRAYED THE SUSPECT WITH PEPPER SPRAY. MR. SAID THE DEPUTIES USED A LOT OF PEPPER SPRAY AND THE SPRAY HAD NO EFFECT ON THE SUSPECT. MR. STAYED ON THE CELL PHONE TO SHERIFF'S DISPATCH WHILE THE DRAMA

AID AFTER BEING PEPPER SPRAYED, THE SUSPECT DREW A KNIFE OUT OF HIS CLOTHING AND BRANDISHED IT AT THE DEPUTIES. THE DEPUTIES BACKED AWAY AND DREW THEIR PISTOLS. MR. SAID THE SUSPECT ADVANCED ON DEPUTY ROWLAND WITH THE KNIFE AND THEN LUNGED AT DEP. ROWLAND WITH THE KNIFE. AT THIS POINT, BOTH OFFICERS

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-26-98

UNFOLDED IN FRONT OF HIM.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

FIRED THEIR WEAPONS AND STOPPED THE SUSPECTS ATTACK, SR. DEP. FINDLEY SAID THE TWO DEPUTIES FIRED APPROX. TEN (10) ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT. MR. WAS STILL ON HIS CELL PHONE AND ADVISED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH OF THE SHOOTING.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SAID THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING, MOST OF WHICH WERE BEING INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVES WHILE WE WERE BEING BRIEFED. ASSIGNMENTS WERE MADE AND THE BRIEFING WAS ENDED AT APPROX. 2000 HOURS.

I LEFT THE COMMAND POST AND WENT TO THE SCENE. THERE, I CONTACTED SGT. STEVE WADE WHO WAS DIRECTING THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION ACTIVITIES. I ASKED HIM TO HAVE HIS PEOPLE VIDEO TAPE AND TAKE STILL PHOTOS OF THE SCENE PRIOR TO ANYONE ELSE ENTERING THE SHOOTING SCENE. SGT. WADE ALSO ARRANGED FOR COUNTY FIRE TO BRING A TRUCK WITH AN EXTENSION ARM AND BASKET TO THE SCENE TO TAKE OVERHEAD PHOTOS. COUNTY FIRE ALREADY HAD A "LIGHT AND AIR" TRUCK SET UP EAST OF THE SCENE ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE TRUCK WAS OUTSIDE THE CRIME SCENE TAPE AND ILLUMINATED THE ENTIRE AREA WITH DIRECT AND REMOTE LIGHTING.

THE SHOOTING SCENE ON LYNNMERE DRIVE IS LOCATED IN AN UPPER MIDDLE CLASS NEIGHBORHOOD WITHIN THE CITY LIMITS OF THOUSAND OAKS. LYNNMERE DRIVE ENTERS JANSS RD. AT TWO POINTS AND PARALLELS JANSS RD. FOR MOST OF IT'S LENGTH. THE SHOOTING SCENE IS LOCATED AT THE WEST

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander. DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

OTHER

INTERSECTION OF JANSS RD. AND LYNNMERE DRIVE.

YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE ENCOMPASSED THE SCENE BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION OF JANSS RD. AND LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE CRIME SCENE TAPE CONTINUES SOUTH ACROSS LYNNMERE DRIVE TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE GARAGE AT THE TAPE CONTINUES ACROSS THE FRONT OF TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE TAPE TURNS NORTH, BACK ACROSS LYNNMERE DRIVE, THEN EAST ACROSS JANSS RD. TO ITS POINT OF ORIGIN.

AT SOME POINT, THE SCENE HAD BEEN EXPANDED WITH ADDITIONAL CRIME SCENE TAPE TO ALSO ENCOMPASS THE FRONT OF ALL THREE RESIDENCES ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE.

BOTH ARE WOOD AND STUCCO, SINGLE STORY, SINGLE FAMILY, RESIDENTIAL DWELLINGS. THE EXTERIORS ARE NEARLY MIRROR IMAGES OF EACH OTHER. EACH HAS A THREE CAR GARAGE. THESE GARAGES ARE SIDE BY SIDE, SEPARATED BY A STRIP OF LAWN AND A LOW, STEPPED, BRICK AND CONCRETE RETAINING WALL, EACH PROPERTY HAS IT'S OWN WOODEN GATE FACING THE STREET BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE RETAINING WALL. THE RETAINING WALL SEPARATES THE PROPERTIES AND RUNS FROM THE AREA BETWEEN THE WOODEN GATES, OUT TO THE SIDEWALK. PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THERE WAS A WHITE VAN (CA. LIC

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-26-98 SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 7 OF 13

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

LYNNMERE DRIVE. THERE WAS A LARGE "BOUNDER" MOTOR HOME (CA. PERSONAL LIC. PARKED IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF

AT APPROX. 2050 HOURS, CAPT, MONTIJO AND I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE WITH SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY AND SGT. WADE FOR A WALK THROUGH. MOST OF THE SHOOTING SCENE IS LOCATED AT CURB ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DR. BETWEEN

THERE WERE THREE MARKED SHERIFF'S PATROL UNITS PARKED IN THE STREET BETWEEN

UNIT #3081, DRIVEN BY DEPUTY ROWLAND, WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF THE DRIVEWAY AT . THE UNIT WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DR., FACING WEST AT APPROX. 20 DEGREES TO THE CURB. BOTH THE DRIVERS DOOR AND THE PASSENGER DOORS WERE OPEN. THE ENGINE WAS OFF. THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL 3, WHICH IS THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S PRIMARY FREQUENCY.

UNIT #3036, DRIVEN BY DEPUTY CORREIA, WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, IN FRONT OF THE DRIVEWAY AT DRIVE. THE UNIT WAS FACING EAST AT APPROX. 45 DEGREES TO THE CURB. THE DRIVER'S DOOR WAS OPEN. THE ENGINE WAS OFF. THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

ofer m/1

PAGE 8 OF 13

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

UNIT #3029, DRIVEN BY BACK-UP DEPUTY NELLO, WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE FACING SOUTH AT APPROX. 85 DEGREES TO THE SOUTH CURB. THIS UNIT WAS FACING THE AREA ROUGHLY BETWEEN DEPUTY ROWLAND'S AND DEPUTY CORREIA'S VEHICLES. THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND TRUNK WERE OPEN ON THIS UNIT. THE ENGINE WAS OFF AND THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL 3.

THE SUSPECT'S BODY WAS LOCATED AT THE BOTTOM, NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE DRIVEWAY AT THE BODY WAS COVERED BY A YELLOW PLASTIC EMERGENCY BLANKET.

THE SUSPECT WAS LYING ON HIS LEFT SIDE. HEAD UPHILL TO THE SOUTH. FACE DOWN. HIS LEGS WERE PARTIALLY BENT AT THE KNEES, FEET EXTENDING ONTO THE SIDEWALK. A STREAM OF BLOOD HAD RUN FROM THE BODY, ACROSS THE SIDEWALK AND INTO THE GUTTER. THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING BLACK "VANS" TENNIS SHOES, WHITE SOCKS, BROWN PANTS AND A WHITE SHIRT WITH A LATERAL BAND OF BLACK AND RED STRIPES ACROSS THE CHEST. THE SUSPECTS RIGHT HAND WAS CUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK TO HIS BELT. THE LEFT WRIST HAD SUSTAINED A COMPOUND FRACTURE FROM A BULLET AND WAS NOT HANDCUFFED. THERE WAS A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON THE FRONT AND BACK OF THE SUSPECTS SHIRT, AND LEFT PANT LEG. THERE WERE TWO PAIRS OF RUBBER GLOVES ON THE GROUND AS WELL AS AN ELECTRODE PAD

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

010) 11/0

USED BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO CHECK VITAL SIGNS. AN OPEN PACKAGE OF "MARLBORO" CIGARETTES WERE ON THE GROUND NEAR THE SUSPECTS FEET. THERE WAS A PAIR OF SUNGLASSES UP THE DRIVEWAY NEAR THE GARAGE DOOR. THERE WAS A BLACK SPORTS COAT AND A TAN PLASTIC SHOPPING BAG WITH ADDITIONAL CLOTHING ON THE SIDEWALK AT THE SUSPECTS FEET.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SHOWED US WHERE AT LEAST ONE ERRANT ROUND HAD STRUCK THE GARAGE DOOR AT A SECOND ROUND HAD STRUCK THE EXTERIOR EAST SIDE WALL OF APPROX 20 FEET OFF THE GROUND.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY THEN DIRECTED OUR ATTENTION TO THE NUMEROUS SHELL CASINGS. THERE WERE SEVEN (7) 9 mm CASINGS IN THE STREET TO THE RIGHT FRONT OF UNIT #3036. ONE ADDITIONAL 9 mm CASING WAS LOCATED ON TOP OF THE LOW RETAINING WALL SEPARATING

DEPUTY CORREIA CARRIES A DEPARTMENT ISSUE "SIG SAUER" MODEL P226 9 mm SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL.

THERE WAS ONE .45 CALIBER SHELL CASING ON THE GROUND AT THE RIGHT REAR OF UNIT #3036. THERE WAS ANOTHER .45 CALIBER CASING ON THE GROUND TO THE RIGHT OF THE RIGHT FRONT FENDER OF UNIT #3036. THERE WAS A THIRD .45 CALIBER CASING ON THE PASSENGER FLOORBOARD OF UNIT #3036 (THE PASSENGER WINDOW OF UNIT #3036 WAS DOWN). DEPUTY ROWLAND CARRIES A PERSONALLY OWNED, "SIG SAUER" MODEL P220 .45 CALIBER SEMI-

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

AUTOMATIC PISTOL. A TOTAL OF ELEVEN (11) SHELL CASINGS WERE LOCATED.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY DIRECTED OUR ATTENTION TO A SHERIFF'S DEPT.

ISSUE O.C. SPRAY CANISTER ON THE GRASS STRIP BETWEEN

HE THEN POINTED OUT A KNIFE IN THE DRIVEWAY OF

THE KNIFE APPEARED TO BE A "STEAK KNIFE" WITH A BLACK PLASTIC HANDLE AND A SERRATED, EIGHT INCH STEEL BLADE.

WHEN THE BODY WAS ROLLED OVER, I COULD SEE THAT THE SUSPECT HAD SUSTAINED AT LEAST ONE WOUND TO THE RIGHT CHEEK AND NOSE AREA. IT APPEARED TO BE A RAKING WOUND. I COULD SEE THAT THE SUSPECT WAS AN ORIENTAL MALE IN HIS MID TO LATE TWENTIES. THE SUSPECT LOOKED FAMILIAR.

I HAVE READ NUMEROUS MISSING PERSONS REPORTS ON A VIETNAMESE MALE NAMED "HAN HUYHN" FROM CAMARILLO, MOST OF THESE REPORTS HAVE HAD A PHOTOGRAPH ATTACHED. HUYHN'S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AND APPEARANCE MATCHES THAT OF THE SUSPECT.

HAN HUYHN HAS SERIOUS PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS. WHEN HE DOESN'T TAKE HIS MEDICATION, HE BECOMES DISORIENTED AND LEAVES HOME. HE HAS TAKEN HIS SISTERS CAR AND GONE AS FAR AS THE EAST COAST, OFTEN, WHEN HE LEAVES ON FOOT. HE IS GONE FOR DAYS AND USUALLY TRIES TO GET TO MOORPARK COLLEGE. THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND LOOKED VERY SIMILAR TO PHOTOS I HAD SEEN OF HAN HUYHN. I HADN'T SEEN ANY RECENT REPORTS OF HAN HUYHN BEING MISSING AGAIN, CAPT, MONTIJO HAD SHERIFF'S

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

PAGE IL OF13

98-76307

DISPATCH CHECK TO SEE IF HAN HUYHN HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING AGAIN.

DISPATCH ADVISED HAN HUYHN WAS REPORTED MISSING ON 9/20/98.

SR. DEPUTY STEVE RHODS WAS WORKING IN WEST COUNTY PATROL THE EVENING OF 9/22/98. HE IS FAMILIAR WITH HAN HUYHN. DEP. RHODS BROUGHT A COPY OF THE NEW MISSING PERSONS REPORT (98-75986) WITH A PHOTO OF HAN HUYHN TO THE SCENE AND MADE A TENTATIVE IDENTIFICATION.

AT APPROX. 2215 HOURS, CORONER INVESTIGATOR JIM WINGATE ARRIVED TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE BODY. IN HIS EXAMINATION OF THE BODY, AT LEAST FOUR WOUNDS WERE OBSERVED - TWO IN THE CHEST, ONE TO THE FACE AND AT LEAST ONE ON THE LEFT WRIST. THE WRIST WOUND(S) HAD AN EXPENDED BULLET VISIBLE, PARTIALLY EXITED FROM THE WOUND. WHILE EXAMINING THE BLACK SPORTS COAT AND SHOPPING BAG BELONGING TO THE SUSPECT, A SECOND "STEAK KNIFE" WAS FOUND IN THE LEFT INSIDE POCKET OF THE BLACK SPORTS COAT. THIS KNIFE WAS IDENTICAL TO THE KNIFE I SAW IN THE DRIVEWAY OF ALSO FOUND SOME JEWELRY THAT HE TOOK TO HELP IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT HAD NO PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION WITH HIM. AT APPROX. 2300 HOURS, THE SUSPECTS BODY WAS REMOVED FROM THE SCENE.

I STAYED AT THE SCENE WITH SGT. WADE AND EVIDENCE TECHNICIANS

IAN WHILE EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE WAS IDENTIFIED AND NUMBERED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

9-26-98

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

R Yakil alet Mk

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

AT 2315 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I WENT TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO SEE IF DEPUTIES CORREIA AND ROWLAND WOULD CONSENT TO A VOLUNTARY WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. THE OFFICERS ATTORNEY, KEN YUWILER, CONSULTED WITH HIS CLIENTS AND TOLD ME THE DEPUTIES WOULD NOT VOLUNTARILY CONSENT TO A WALK-THROUGH.

I ASKED MR. YUWILER IF THE DEPUTIES WOULD CONSENT TO AN INTERVIEW WITH DET. THOMPSON AND ME. HE AGAIN CONSULTED WITH HIS CLIENTS AND SAID THEY WOULD NOT VOLUNTARILY CONSENT TO AN INTERVIEW WITH US EITHER.

WHILE AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION I TOOK MICRO TAPE RECORDERS FROM BOTH DEPUTY ROWLAND (S/N# AND DEPUTY CORREIA (S/N# AS EVIDENCE. BOTH DEPUTIES WERE WEARING THE RECORDERS AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING. AT APPROX. 0045 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I RETURNED TO THE SCENE.

AT 0105 HOURS, DEPUTY CORREIA SUBMITTED TO A "COERCED" WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE WITH HIS ATTORNEY KEN YUWILER. AND CAPT. MORRIS, SGT. ANDERSON, AND SGT. HERNANDEZ WITH THE SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL BUREAU. ATTORNEY ALAN WISOSKY AND B.I. SGT. STEVE WADE WERE ALSO PRESENT FOR THE WALK-THROUGH.

AT 0125 HOURS, DEPUTY ROWLAND ALSO SUBMITTED TO A "COERCED" WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. THE SAME PERSONNEL WERE PRESENT FOR ROWLAND'S WALK-THROUGH. NO CRIMINAL INVESTIGATORS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME OF REPORT DATE/TIME REPORTED -26-98 0807

PAGE 13 OF13

98-76307

PARTICIPATED IN EITHER WALK-THROUGH.

DET. THOMPSON AND I REMAINED AT THE SHOOTING SCENE UNTIL THE EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED. WE SECURED FROM LYNNMERE DRIVE AT APPROX. 0220 HOURS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT PPPOVED BY/ID NO.

9-26-98

C. Joyn C. D. M/C

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

CODE: V-1 NAME: CORREIA, MARK

BUS. ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:NON

ON 9-22-97, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS I WAS CONTACTED AT HOME BY SGT. HAMMER FROM SHERIFF'S DISPATCH REFERENCE AN "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING" IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. SGT. HAMMER ADVISED ME THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DEAD AT THE SCENE AND I WAS TO CONTACT CAPTAIN MONTLIO UPON ARRIVAL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE LOCATED AT IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS AT APPROXIMATELY 2140 HOURS. I CONTACTED CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND DETECTIVE GENTRY WHO BRIEFED ME ON THE SHOOTING. (REFER TO THEIR REPORT SAME RB#)

CAPTAIN MONTIJO DIRECTED DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I TO INTERVIEW WHO LIVE AT ACCORDING TO CAPTAIN MONTIJO THE HAD WITNESSED THE SHOOTING. DETECTIVE GENTRY INTERVIEWED ROBERT AND I INTERVIEWED SEPARATELY AT THE RESIDENCE.



COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Ju

9/25/98/4:58

Wermeno/1087/SPL

PAGE 2 OF 3

98-71307

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF MY INTERVIEW OF
I ASKED IF SHE HAD WITNESSES THE SHOOTING THAT OCCURRED AT THE END
OF HER DRIVEWAY. SAID, " I REMEMBER THAT WE
WERE FINISHING OUR DINNER AROUND 1800 HOURS STARTED EATING OUR DESSERT WHEN
TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD NOISES OUTSIDE." THOUGHT THE NOISES WERE HER
DOG PLAYING WITH THE WATER DISH.
DECIDED TO GO OUT FRONT AND INVESTIGATE THE NOISES HE WAS HEARING.
WENT OUT TO THE FRONT AND NOTICED THAT THERE WERE POLICE CARS IN FRONT OF HIS
HOME. AS HAD STEPPED OUT THE OFFICERS YELLED AT HIM TO GO BACK INTO THE
HOUSEWHICH HE DID. SAID CAME BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND TOLD HER,
"POLICE CARS ARE PARKED IN FRONT OF OUR HOUSE." SAID SHE WENT TO THE
FRONT WINDOW THAT FACES THE DRIVEWAY TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.
SAID WHEN SHE WALKED TO THE FRONT WINDOW SHE HEARD THE OFFICERS
YELLING, "DROP THE KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE" OVER AND OVER AT A PERSON."
ME SHE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT THE POLICE WERE YELLING AT WAS A FEMALE BECAUSE OF
THE LONG HAIR. SAID, "WHEN THE OFFICERS SHOT HIM I SAW HIM FALL BACK,
LAND ON HIS BUTTOCKS, THEN FALL BACKWARDS ENDING UP ON HIS BACK."
SAID, " I FELT THE PERSON WAS STILL ALIVE WHEN HE HIT THE GROUND
BECAUSE HE MOVED HIS HEAD AND BROUGHT HIS KNEES TOWARD HIS BODYTHAT'S
WHEN I SAW THE KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND BLOOD ON HIS SIDE THE OFFICERS
CONTINUED TO YELL AT HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE WHEN THE SUBJECT FELL WAS ON
GROUNDI THINK I HEARD MORE SHOTS."
ACCORDING TO MATLIE WHEN THEN SUBJECT FELL, "HE LANDED ON OUR GRASS
FACING THE SIDEWALK HIS COAT AND BACKPACK LANDED ON THE STREETTHE
OFFICER "WITH THE DARK HAIR" THEN CAME AROUND AND KICKED THE KNIFE OUT OF THE
SUBJECTS HANDTHE OFFICERS THEN HANDCUFFED HIM."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Wetch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SPROYED BY/ID NO.

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87) 9/25/98/4:58 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

I ASKED	IF SHE SAW ANY CONFRONTATION PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING BETWEEN
THE OFFICERS AND TH	IE SUBJECT. SAID, "THE FIRST THING I SAW WAS THE OFFICER
YELLING, " DROP TH	E KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE AT THE MAN AND THE OFFICERS
SHOOTING HIM."	TOOK ME OVER TO THE WINDOW THAT SHE LOOKED OUT WHEN THE
SHOOTING OCCURRED	D. THE WINDOW HAS A DIRECT VIEW TO THE LOCATION OF THE
INCIDENT. I ASKED	IF SHE KNEW THE DISTANCE THE OFFICERS WERE FROM THE
SUBJECT WHEN THEY	SHOT THEIR WEAPONS. SAID THAT SHE WASN'T SURE. I PACED
DIFFERENT DISTANCES	S SO SHE COULD GIVE ME AN APPROXIMATION ON DISTANCE. WHEN I
WAS ABOUT 6-8 FEET A	WAY SHE TOLD ME THAT "IT SEEMED ABOUT RIGHT."

BY PHONE AND TOLD HER THAT I WANTED TO CLEAR ON 9-24-98 I CONTACTED THEN TOLD ME, "I TOLD YOU THAT I HEARD SOMETHING UP......WHICH SHE DID. SHOTS WHEN HE WAS ON THE GROUND BUT MY HUSBAND TOLD ME THAT THERE WERE NO SHOTS AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE GROUND...... I'M DEAF (WEARS HEARING AID) THE T.V WAS ON...... I SWEAR I HEARD POP, POP, POP WHEN HE WAS ON THE GROUND...... BUT I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM. KNOWS GUNSHOTS BETTER THAN I DO."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nerc Prob Juv CIN Officer Watch Commander_ DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/25/98/4:58 PM

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ODICINAL OFFENCE	245 P.G	BEAT: 9A RD#: 904.
ORIGINAL OFFENSE:		
	CONNECTING REPORTS:	
DATE & TIME OF INC		
LOCATION OF OFFEN		AND OAKS
CODE: V-1 NAME: CO	DRREIA, MARK	
BUS. ADDRESS: 2101 E	OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS	
BUS. PHONE: 494-8208		
CASE DISPOSITION: N	IONE	
ON 9-23-98 AT	OOO5 DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I	(ZERMENO) DROVE TO SUSPECT'S
HUYNH'S RESIDENCE		TO INTERVIEW THE FAMILY. AT
THE RESIDENCE WE	CONTACTED	WAS HUYNH'S SISTER AND
WAS HIS BROTH		
		THE INCIDENT AS WE KNEW THEM AT
		E SCENE AND HOW MANY TIMES THE
		NH HAD DIED AT THE SCENE BUT WI
	MANY TIMES HE HAD BEEN SHOT.	THE SCENE BOT WI
		DENCE BECAUSE WE WANTED SOME
The state of the s	11. T. J.	TOLD US THAT HUYNH STARTED TO
		ES A DOCTOR ONCE A MONTH AND A
	WEEK. THE COUNSELORS NAME	IS PAT AND THE DOCTORS
	3080).	
	IF SHE KNEW WHAT HAD CAUSED	
		MSELF ALSO SAYING THINGS LIKE
PEOPLE WOULD SPIT (ON HIM WHILE AS HE WAS DRIVING	ON THE FREEWA TOLD US SHI
REMEMBERS AN INCII	DENT THAT HAPPEN ABOUT EIGHT	YEARS AGO WHERE HE PUNCHED THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Ciy Officer Watch Commander_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT TING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED ermeno/1087/SPL SVS 9/27/98/12:13 PM SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

WALL THE POLICE HAD TO BE CALLED. HUYNH WAS TAKEN TO MENTAL HEALTH TO SEE A DOCTOR.

SAID, "AFTER HE STAYED AT THE HOSPITAL AND CAME HOME........ HE WOULD BE AFRAID TO GO BACK AND SEE THE DOCTOR AND WOULDN'T TAKE HIS MEDICATION ...THEN THE POLICE WOULD BE CALLED AGAIN AND HE WOULD BE TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL." THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS HE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE OFF WALKING WITHOUT TELLING ANYONE WHERE HE WAS GOING. I ASKED HOW SHE THOUGHT HE GOT TO THOUSAND OAKS.

SAID THAT HE PROBABLY WALKED.

SAID, "LAST YEAR I LENT HIM MY CAR AND HE DROVE IT ALL THE WAY TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA AND A SECOND TIME DROVE TO FLORIDA........ EVERYTIME HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH POLICE.....THE POLICE WOULD BRING HIM BACK.......EVERY TIME HE LEFT HE WOULD ALWAYS TAKE A KNIFE WITH HIM."

SAID SHE WOULD ASK HIM WHY HE WOULD TAKE THE KNIFE HE ANSWERED THAT IT WAS TO CUT FRUIT.

SAID HE LIKED TO WALK TO SOMIS AND MOORPARK BECAUSE HE KNEW THE WAY HAVING ATTENDED MOORPARK COLLEGE. WHEN HUYNH WOULD LEAVE HE WOULD ALWAYS RETURN IN TWO OR THREE DAYS. THE LAST TIME HE LEFT WAS TWO MONTHS AGO.

SAID, "WHEN HE WOULD LEAVE I WOULD FILE A MISSING PERSON REPORT ON HIM WITH THE POLICE....... HE WOULD TAKE THE KNIFE...AND HE NEVER HAD A PROBLEM BEFORE."

WAS ASKED IF HUYNH HAD BEEN FRUSTRATED LATELY. SAID, "NOT FRUSTRATED.....HE ALWAYS...EVEN IF HE IS FRUSTRATED HE WOULDN'T DO NOTHING.....JUST TALK TO HIMSELF......POINTING......TALK TO HIMSELF............. I HAVE FOUR KIDS HERE AND HE NEVER ACCOSTED MY KIDS........... HUYNH HEARD VOICES....BUT WHEN THE COUNSELOR WOULD TALK TO HIM HE WOULD SAY THAT HE DIDN'T TALK TO HIMSELF NOR ADMIT HE HEAR VOICES.............WHEN HUYNH WOULD START LAUGHING, FOR NO APPARENT REASON, HE WOULD JUST SAY THAT HE JUST THOUGHT OF SOMETHING FUNNY."

TOLD US THAT HUYNH WAS 29 YEARS OLD AND WAS BORN IN VIET NAM. HUYNH WENT TO SCHOOL IN VIET NAM AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1984 AT THE AGE OF FOURTEEN WITH ALL HIS FAMILY. HUYNH ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL IN LONG BEACH......

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/HD NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87) 9/27/98/12:13 PM R Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

PAGE 7 OF S

98-76307

THEN THEY MOVED TO NEWBERRY PARK WHERE HE ALSO WENT TO SCHOOL AFTER HIGH SCHOOL HE WENT TO PASADENA CITY COLLEGE WHERE HE TOOK COMPUTER CLASSES. IN 1990 THEY CAME TO CAMARILLO WHERE HE ATTENDED MOORPARK COLLEGE SAID, "PRIOR TO ATTENDING MOORPARK COLLEGE HE WAS SICK....... SO HE DIDN'T DO WELL...... HE DROPPED OUT BECAUSE IT WAS TOO HARD....... HUYNH DIDN'T HAVE A FULL TIME JOB."

SAID, "IN 1989 THEY NOTICED THAT HUYNH WAS HAVING MENTAL PROBLEMS.

SAID, "WERE VERY THANKFUL THAT......HE DID HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS....... BUT HE
WASN'T VIOLENT.......HE DIDN'T HURT PEOPLE...HE NEVER CAUSED ANYONE HARM....HOW
COULD HE END UP LIKE THIS."

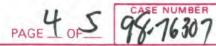
SAID "HUYNH HAS LEFT 8 TO 10 TIMES....... FILED MISSING PERSON REPORTS BUT HE HAS ALWAYS RETURNED." I SHOWED AND PHOTOS OF THE KNIVES TAKEN FROM THE CRIME SCENE. CONFIRMED THAT THEY WERE THE KNIVES HE WOULD TAKE AND THE REST OF THEM WERE IN HER KITCHEN. SAID, "HE ALWAYS WOULD TAKE THE KNIVES.......BUT THIS TIME I FORGOT TO TELL THE POLICE THAT HE HAD THE KNIVES."

WE ASKED IF HE HAD LEFT ANY TYPE OF NOTE BEHIND. SAID, "NO, WHEN HE WANTED TO TAKE OFF HE JUST TOOK OFF....HE DON'T TELL ANYONE....HE WOULD WALK HOME BY HIMSELF AFTER THREE DAYS." HUYNH WOULD TELL "I JUST GO TO THE SCHOOL TO TAKE A WALK." SAID, "WE WOULD OFFER TO TAKE HIM TO THE MOVIES OR ANY PLACE HE WANTED TO GO..... AND HE WOULDN'T WANT TO GO.......HE WOULD TELL US....WHY DO YOU CALL THE POLICE ... I JUST TAKE A WALK... I COME HOME IN TWO DAYS."

RETURN WE WOULD ASK HIM, "WHY DO YOU LEAVE AND NOT TELL ANYONE." HUYNH WOULD ANSWER, "I COME BACK IN TWO DAYS.... WHY DO YOU CALL THE SAID THAT WHEN HE WOULD RETURN SHE WOULD CALL THE POLICE TO TAKE A REPORT. DET. GENTRY ASKED "IF HE ALWAYS RETURNED....... WHAT WAS YOUR REASON FOR CALLING THE POLICE. SAID, "WELL......BECAUSE I AFRAID HE CAN'T MAKE IT HOME....EVERYTIME HE WOULD COME HOME HIS FOOT WOULD BE SO INJURED......HE CAN'T WALK NO MORE......... I USE TO GIVE HIM MONEYBUT THE LAST SIX MONTHS I DIDN'T GIVE HIM ANY MONEY HOPING THAT HE WOULDN'T LEAVE."

COPIES TO: Det CAU	Narc Prob Juv	CII G Office Watch Commander G	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT		APPRILAD BY/IDNO.
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS	yours us

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT



	ENGT IDENTIFIED CA00000	TAGE I OI	10 1000
CAID "THE LAST TRACE	WE WAS FOUND BY MOOD	DADK HE WAS IN	NICARNY IND
SAID, "THE LAST TIME I	HE WAS FOUND IN MOOR	PARK HE WAS HU	NGORY AND
THIRSTY THE POLICE FOUND HIM	M AND GAVE HIM FOOD A	AND A DRINK	HE WAS SO
TIRED HE SAT IN FRONT OF SOMEON	E'S HOUSE AT 1 O'CLOCK	IN THE MORNING	."
SHE TALKED TO HIS DOCTOR TELLING	G HIM THAT SHE COULDN'	T TAKE IT ANY MO	RE BECAUSE
SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT	HIM. SAID, "THE	DOCTOR DOESN'T	TRY TO PUT
HIM ON NEW MEDICATION BECAUSE	E HE ISN'T WILDNO	HARM TO NO ONE	EHE'S SO
GOOD EVEN WHEN HE GOES	OUTHE DOESN'T HA	AVE NO FOOD	HE WON'T
STEALHE WON'T TAKE ANYTHIN	NGWHEN PEOPLE OFFE	R HIM SOMETHING	G HE WON'T
TAKE IT."			
WE ASKED IF THE DEATH	OF HIS FATHER CAUSED	THIS BEHAVIOR	SAID, "
MY FATHER PASSED AWAY FIVE YE	EARS AGOAND HE WAS	S DISPLAYING THI	S BEHAVIOR
BEFORE HE DIED."			
SAID, "HUYNH WOULD	TAKE HIS MEDICATION V	VHEN HE WAS HON	ME EVEN
WHEN HE LEFT AND DIDN'T TAKE HIM	MEDICATION HE WOULD	BE FINE." DETECT	TIVE GENTRY
ASKED IF SHE KNEW WHAT WO	ULD MAKE HIM MAD.	SAID, "WHEN TH	HE KIDS PICK
ON HIMAND HE TELLS THE KIDS TO	GO AWAYBUT HE DON'	T HIT NO ONE	MAYBE TALK
LOUD."			
DOESN'T THINK THAT HE	WOULD GET MAD IF THE F	POLICE WOULD STO	OP HIM .

DOESN'T THINK THAT HE WOULD GET MAD IF THE POLICE WOULD STOP HIM.

SAID, "I DON'T KNOW HOW THIS TIME THE POLICE TALK TO HIM....BUT HE WON'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH ANYONE....... HE WAS GOOD ON HIS MEDICATION...LAST WEEK HE STARTED TALKING TO HIMSELF...LAUGHING TO HIMSELF...I TRIED TO MAKE AN APPOINTMENT ON FRIDAY BUT THE DOCTOR WAS NOT AVAILABLE SO I MADE AN APPOINTMENT FOR MONDAY.......BUT HE DIDN'T GO BECAUSE HE LEFT."

WE ASKED TO SEE HUYNH'S ROOM AND THEY AGREED TO SHOW US. THE ROOM WAS CLEAN OF FURNITURE AND PERSONAL ITEMS BECAUSE IT WAS BEING TILED AND REMODELED.

TOLD US, "IT'S NOT DARK YET RIGHT.....THE KNIFE IS SO SMALLTHE POLICE CANNOT DO ANYTHING EXCEPT THEY SHOT HIM." I TOLD THAT O.C WAS TRIED ON HIM

COPIES TO: Det CA		CII A Dfficer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO DIN /UNIT	APROVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS	VICEWEL B



BUT IT DIDN'T HAVE ANY EFFECT. ASKED US WHY IT DIDN'T WORK. WE TOLD HER THAT WE DIDN'T KNOW WHY IT DIDN'T AFFECT HIM. THE WITNESS STATEMENT WAS THAT HE LUNGED AT THE OFFICER WITH THE KNIFE EVEN THOUGH THEY TOLD HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE.

DETECTIVE GENTRY SAID, "WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPEN...WE DON'T KNOW WHAT SET HIM OFF." I ASKED F HE UNDERSTOOD ENGLISH. SAID, "HE UNDERSTOOD ENGLISH WELL...... ONE THING I DON'T UNDERSTAND......HE NEVER VIOLENT..... HE ALWAYS BACK UP.......I HAVE FOUR KIDS IN MY HOUSE....HE WAS NEVER ARRESTED.... THE POLICE ALWAYS TELL HIM THAT HE WAS A NICE GUY." SAID, "HE'S MENTAL.... BUT HE IS GOOD.......... HE WAS SPRAYED WITH SOMETHING AND IT DIDN'T WORK......MAYBE HE GOT ANGRY."

DEPUTY GENTRY TOLD HIM, "USUALLY THAT ENDS THE SITUATIONIT GETS IN THEIR EYES AND THEY GO DOWN......ONE WITNESS SAW HIM GET SPRAYEDBUT WE DON'T KNOW IF IT HURT HIM."

PAGE LOF L PAGE NUMBER 98-76307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1820 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, MICHAEL, 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY AT THE CRIME SCENE.

SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY

9J31

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH SR.
DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY. SR. DEPUTY FINDLAY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

ON 9-22-98, FINDLAY HEARD A CALL PLACED BY DISPATCH OF A SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE. FINDLAY'S LOCATION WAS T.O. BLVD. AND HOUSTON RD. FINDLAY BEGAN RESPONDING, ALSO HAVING KNOWLEDGE THAT 9-ADAM, DEPUTY CORREIA AND 9-BOY, DEPUTY ROWLAND, WERE ALSO RESPONDING. WHEN THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED PROTE/TIME OF BEPORT REPORTING OFFICER/W MO./DIV./UNIT APPROVE BY/ID NO. Co.



CALL WAS UP-DATED TO, SUBJECT WITH KNIFE BEING HELD AT GUN POINT, FINDLAY ACCELERATED HIS SPEED. AT ABOUT THE LOCATION OF HODDENCAMP AND GALSWORTHY, DISPATCH ADVISED, "SHOTS FIRED". FINDLAY THEN ADVISED DISPATCH, HE WAS RESPONDING CODE-3. DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED SGT. MCDANIEL (4-SAM), TO RESPOND.

UPON FINDLAY'S ARRIVAL AT THE CRIME SCENE, HE SAW FOUR PATROL UNITS, FOUR OFFICERS. THREE OF THE OFFICERS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND THE FOURTH OFFICER WAS SEARCHING A BODY, LYING ON A DRIVEWAY. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS THE OFFICER SEARCHING THE BODY, DEPUTY ROWLAND, CORREIA AND NELLO WERE COVERING THE BODY WITH THEIR GUNS. FINDLAY ASKED THE DEPUTIES IF ANYONE ELSE WAS HURT OR ANY OTHER OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, THE DEPUTIES ANSWERED, "NO." FAZIO ADVISED THAT FIRE AND AMBULANCE WAS ENROUTE. THE CRIME SCENE APPEARED TO BE CONTAINED.

FINDLAY ASKED ROWLAND AND CORREIA, WHO WAS INVOLVED. ROWLAND AND CORREIA RESPONDED THAT THE TWO OF THEM WERE INVOLVED. NELLO AGREED. FINDLAY ASKED IF NELLO AND FAZIO WERE INVOLVED, IN THE SHOOTING, THE OFFICERS ADVISED, "NO." FINDLAY INSTRUCTED CORREIA AND ROWLAND TO BACK AWAY FROM THE SCENE AND STAND-BY. NELLO AND FAZIO CONTAINED THE CRIME SCENE.

FINDLAY ASKED THE OFFICERS FOR THE DIRECTION, THE GUNSHOTS WERE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOIN APPROVED AV/ID NO.

1-21-98 1230 July MVM2 0130 (1996)

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 3 OF 1 98-76307

FIRED, THEY POINTED TOWARDS A HOUSE, WHICH WAS S/W,

(ONE BULLET HOLE FOUND ON GARAGE STUCCO WALL). NO OTHER VICTIMS

WERE FOUND AND THE CRIME SCENE WAS MARKED WITH YELLOW TAPE (NELLO

TAPED THE CRIME SCENE). THE BODY WAS AN OBVIOUS, DEAD ON ARRIVAL.

NEXT FIRE PERSONNEL ARRIVED FROM STAT. #34.

CORREIA LOOKED SCARED AND SHAKEN UP. ROWLAND LOOKED LIKE HE WAS HANDLING IT PROFESSIONALLY. FINDLAY ASKED CORREIA HOW MANY ROUNDS HE FIRED. CORREIA REPLIED, "FIVE OR SIX." CORREIA BELIEVED ALL HIT EXCEPT ONE. ROWLAND ADVISED HE FIRED FOUR AND BELIEVED ALL FOUR HIT.

THE ONLY STATEMENTS MADE ABOUT THE SHOOTING TO FINDLAY, ABOUT THE SHOOTING, BY CORREIA AND ROWLAND WERE:

CORREIA SAID, "I'M SCARED, WHY DIDN'T HE LISTEN?" ROWLAND SAID, "I'M SCARED, I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE HE WAS GOING."

NEXT, BOTH CORREIA AND ROWLAND WERE REMOVED FROM THE SCENE AND NELLO WAS ASSIGNED TO WATCH OVER THEM. LATER, BOTH DEPUTIES WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE E.V. STATION. SGT. MCDANIEL HAD ALSO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AND ADDITIONAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED PATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DLV./UNIT APPROVED BY D. NO. JC. JC. WUND 20136 REPORTED SET TO NO. JC. JC. JC. WUND 20136 REPORTED SET TO NO. JC. JC. JC. WUND 20136 REPORTED SET TO NO. JC. J

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PAGE OF 4 98-76307

FAZIO CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE, HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT AND CHECKED FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS.

MANY PEOPLE WERE IN THE AREA NEAR THE CRIME SCENE, WHEN FINDLAY ARRIVED. IT'S UNKNOWN WHETHER THESE PEOPLE WERE WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING.

FAZIO'S AND FINDLAY'S PATROL UNITS WERE REMOVED FROM THE INTERIOR AREA OF THE CRIME SCENE, TO MARK OFF THE CRIME SCENE WITH TAPE.

BOTH DEPUTIES HAD SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOS, CORREIA HAD A MODEL 226, 9MM AND ROWLAND HAD A MODEL 220, 45 CAL.

EARLIER HE HEARD NOISE OUTSIDE THEIR HOUSE. WHEN THEY WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE, THEY SAW TWO OFFICERS, STANDING AT GUN POINT WITH SOMEONE AT THEIR DRIVEWAY. THE MALE RESIDENT SAW SOMETHING IN THE SUBJECT'S LEFT HAND, POSSIBLY A JACKET. THE FEMALE RESIDENT SAW A KNIFE, HELD IN THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT HAND. BOTH WITNESSES HEARD THE OFFICERS PLEAD WITH THE SUBJECT, TO PUT THE KNIFE DOWN. BOTH RESIDENTS WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND SHOTS WERE HEARD.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER// NO. DIV./UNIT APPROXED CY/ID NO. Set

PAGE OF

98-16307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1820 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

THOUSAND OAKS,CA

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, MICHAEL, 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED SGT. COLE MCDANIEL AT THE CRIME SCENE.

SGT. COLE MCDANIEL, FIELD SUPERVISOR,

ID. #0206, 4S11

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH SGT. COLE MCDANIEL. SGT. MCDANIEL TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

ON 9-22-98, AT ABOUT 1755 HRS., A CALL WAS GIVEN TO EAST VALLEY UNITS OF A SUBJECT IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS RD. THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING UP AND DOWN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, UNKNOWN TO THE NEIGHBORS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DAJE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY NO.

27-98-2030 JaT. R. MUNOZ 0736

PAGE 2 OF 4

98-76307

AND THE R/P (AN OFF-DUTY L.A. PEACE OFFICER). IT WAS THE R/P'S OPINION, THAT THERE WAS THE PROBABILITY THAT THE SUBJECT WAS CASING THE AREA FOR BURGLARIES.

ENROUTE TO THE CRIME SCENE, SGT. MCDANIEL HEARD THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE ADVISED, THEY HAD A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT AND THE SUBJECT HAD A KNIFE. MOMENTS LATER, THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE ADVISED, SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. SGT. MCDANIEL AND AT LEAST ONE OTHER UNIT WERE GIVEN INSTRUCTIONS, FROM DISPATCH, TO RESPOND CODE-3.

UPON SGT. MCDANIEL'S ARRIVAL, HE SAW THE SUBJECT LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY OF DR AND SEVERAL DEPUTIES WERE AROUND THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF PLACING HANDCUFFS ON THE SUBJECT AND SEARCHING HIM FOR WEAPONS.

UPON SGT. MCDANIEL EXITING HIS UNIT, HE WAS APPROACHED BY SR DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY. FINDLAY ADVISED SGT. MCDANIEL THAT DEPUTY CORREIA (9A31) AND DEPUTY ROWLAND (9B31) HAD BEEN CONFRONTED BY THE SUBJECT, LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY. THE SUBJECT CONFRONTED THE DEPUTIES, WITH A KNIFE, THE SUBJECT ADVANCED ON THE OFFICERS AND THE TWO OFFICERS SHOT THE SUBJECT. ABOUT TEN OR MORE SHOTS WERE FIRED, BY THE OFFICERS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT BEPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOHV JUNIT APPROVED BY TO NO. Set

SGT. MCDANIEL INSTRUCTED DEPUTY FAZIO TO OBTAIN A CAMERA AND TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE.

SGT. MCDANIEL ALSO ADVISED THAT MAJOR CRIMES AND B.I. BE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT. SGT. MCDANIEL ASSUMED I.C.S. COMMAND. SGT. DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED AND ASSISTED WITH LOGISTICS, ASSUMED CONTAINMENT AND TRAFFIC CONTROL. SGT. BULLINGTON ARRIVED AND TRANSPORTED DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY ROWLAND TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION. STATEMENTS OR WEAPONS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE TWO DEPUTIES.

I OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT FROM SGT. MCDANIEL ON THE DIRECTION OF CAPT. MONTIJO, OF MAJOR CRIMES (INTERVIEW TAPE #2).

SGT. MCDANIEL WAS ADVISED THAT THE R/P WAS AN OFF-DUTY L.A. P.D. OFFICER AND WAS AT THE CRIME SCENE. SGT. MCDANIEL WALKED UP TO THE R/P AND THE R/P GAVE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: IN ADDITION TO THE R/P STATING THAT THE SUBJECT APPROACHED THE OFFICERS, LUNGED AT THEM WITH A KNIFE AND THAT THE OFFICERS FIRED THEIR GUNS, THE R/P GAVE AN HAD THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED IN LOS ANGELES, THE GUY (MCDANIEL ASSUMED HE WAS SPEAKING OF THE SUBJECT WITH THE KNIFE) WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SHOT, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO JAIL. THE R/P WISHED THAT IF HE COULD HAVE GOTTEN TO THE SCENE SOONER. HE COULD HAVE TALKED WITH THE GUY (THE DECEASED SUBJECT). THE R/P WAS IN A

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII □ Officer □ Watch Comma COPIES TO: Det CAU OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

HURRY TO GO HOME BUT SAID HE WOULD COME BACK, HE WANTED TO CHANGE OUT OF HIS JOGGING CLOTHES.

SGT. MCDANIEL GAVE HIS OPINION ON THE R/P'S STATEMENT AS FOLLOWS:

"MY (SGT. MCDANIEL) PERCEPTION OF HIS (R/P'S) STATEMENT, QUITE HONESTLY, WAS THAT, HE WAS GUILTING THE LILY. HE WAS PRESENTING HIMSELF IN A MACHO MANNER, HE WAS SEIZING UPON THE INCIDENT TO BUILD UP ESTEEM OF L.A.P.D. IF HE HIMSELF (THE R/P) ALLEGEDLY HAD THE WHERE WITH ALL, TO DEAL WITH INDIVIDUALS OF THIS NATURE, WITHOUT HAVING TO NECESSARILY USE THAT TYPE OF FORCE AND WHO KNOWS MAYBE HE DOES. MAYBE HE DID, MAYBE HE COULD HAVE BUT IN ALL PROBABILITY, I THINK IN THE MANNER IN WHICH HE PRESENTED HIMSELF, HE SEIZED UPON THE OPPORTUNITY TO INCREASE HIS ESTEEM IN OUR EYES..... AND AGAIN, THAT WAS ONLY MY PERCEPTION, OF HIS STATEMENT. MY PERCEPTION COULD BE, I MAY BE COMPLETELY OFF BASE, IT'S CERTAINLY A SUBJECT OPINION." SGT. MCDANIEL EXPRESSED THAT DEPUTY FAZIO'S INTERVIEW OF THE R/P MAY HAVE BEEN MORE OBJECTIVE. EMOTIONS WERE HIGH EARLY ON AND THE R/P HAD MORE TIME TO ACCUMULATE HIS THOUGHTS.

OTHER COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII

1 3 PAGE__ OF__ 98-76367

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. Assault with a Deadly Weapon RECLASSIFY TO: Officer Involved Shooting CONNECTING REPORTS: Coroner's Case # 1800-98 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 @ approximately 1805 hours LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91360 CODE: S-1 NAME: Huynh, Han	#: 9042
CASE DISPOSITION: Under Investigation. Interview of	_
I interviewed Mr. in his home on 9-22-98 at approximately 2215 hours. Mr. ives at Drive in Thousand Oaks, the location of this shooting incident. Mr. told me he was home with his wife time of the shooting, and was a witness to some of the incident. My interview with Mr. was tape record	
below is a synopsis of that interview:	acc and
heard what he described as non-descrip noises coming from the East side of the house. He got up from the dinretable and went out to look on the side of the house, but didn't see anything. He came back into the table and he noises again, but this time they sounded like they may have been coming from the front of house.	
said he again got up from his dinner and walked over to the front window of his house and looked outside. said he saw two officers with their guns drawn and a police car "parked asque" like it had come down Janss Ro	ad and

	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juy □ C(I □ Officer □ Watch Commander □ OTHER □	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	D. GENTRY 1682 52 PED. ME DE REPORTED TO SERVICE DE STATE DE LES	Mex 8136
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)	1)01.101	////

2 3 PAGE OF 98=76367

someone had jumped out. He said the car wasn't parked like a car would normally be parked, but looked like it was parked or the quickest exit. said the two officers and a dark haired man who he thought may have been Hispanic. He said he couldn't really see the man's face, but did see that he appeared to have a duffel bag over his left shoulder. said he heard the officers order the man to the officer's velling at the man, "drop the knife, drop the knife." drop the knife five or six times. told his wife that the police have a suspect at bay and their guns were drawn. said he then heard four or five shots ring out. said he went outside to the front of the house and saw the suspect was down and realized the suspect said he could see the suspect was wounded because of the blood visible on his chest. was in his driveway. said the officers moved closer to the suspect who was down on his back. He again heard the officers telling the man to drop the knife. said the suspect's right arm raised a little and he could see the man was holding a knife said the man was laying on his back obviously wounded and raised his right hand with the knife in it, and then the hand went back down. if the noises he heard could have been a struggle in the front yard of his home. said he didn't think the noises sounded like a struggle and described them more like his dog moving the water bowl around when the said he could not tell if the man had been in his rear yard or not. bowl is empty. I asked if when he first saw the officers with the suspect and the officer's guns were drawn, could he see the suspect's hands. said he could see the suspect's hands at that point. aid he assumed the man was holding the duffel bag over his shoulder with his left hand, and he could not see the man's right hand. He said the officers were ordering the man to drop the knife. said he did not know the person and had not seen him before in the area. He said the man's appearance was such that he would not likely see him in this neighborhood unless he was working for the gardener. He said the person appeared more transient to him.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII □ Officer □ Watch Commander □ OTHER □	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	PARTY WE BY ADED AT DM PARTY WG GFID CORVID NO TO STATE OF BY 10 NO WED BY 10 NO WE	1013
CO-2050 (Pay 9/97))

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>4</u>

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2	R.D. 3	BEAT	4 RB NUM	BER	
				42	CA		6306	
- D CDIME D INCIDENT ME	LIDDI EMENTA				1/1			
CASE CLEARED	SUPPLEMENTA				CHILD			E
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PEACE	8 CLASS.	9 CODE	SECTION /	DESCRIPT	ION (Re	eclassify To)	10 CLASS.
245(9)(1)PC- ADW ON OFFICER	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.	1						☐ Misd.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS.	13 CODE	SECTION /	DESCRIPT	ION (Re	classify To)		☐ Fel. 14 CLASS.
	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.							☐ Misd.
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCU	RRED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	☐ Fel.
FROM 9 ZZ 98 1800	7.3.7.7.7.7	то				78	1820	745
DRESS	1 100	ПҮ		STA	-		ZIP	746
	THOUSANK	DAK	5	CA).	9	71360	
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R	- REPORTING PARTY	F-F	INDER	0-0	WNER	P	- PARTY	
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#	CITY		STATE	ZI	P	32 R	ESIDENCE PHON	IF.
						1)	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same a	s Box#)	CITY	S	TATE	ZIP	34 B	USINESS PHONE	
						()	
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK	HRS	38 INTER	PRETER	39 O	PERATOR'S LIC.	NO / STATE
				SO MITEL		000	LIVITORO LIO.	NO. TOTALE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DEL /	BODY STYL	E 42 0	THER CHA	RACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DEL /	BODY STYL	E 64 0	THER CHA	RACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
						-		
65 ARSON 68 BURGLARY	68 THEFT		70 FORC	E / WEAP	ON	72		
☐ Single Fam. Resd. ☐ Residential	Auto Parts		□ No Fo				copy to Agency/	
☐ Inhabited ☐ Vehicle ☐ Uninhabited ☐ Commercial	☐ Bicycle ☐ From Bldg.		☐ No We				1	ence
☐ Uninhabited ☐ Commercial ☐ Storage ☐ Other	☐ Coin Machine		☐ Attem	and the same of th			-	□ PSSA
□ Industrial	☐ From Person			Bodily Inju	irv	Ιõ	Gang Related	
□ Commercial	☐ From Vehicle		☐ Firean		,		Hate Crime	
☐ Other Structure 67 ROBBERY	☐ Purse Snatch		☐ Knife	1			Agricultural	
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐	☐ Shoplift \		☐ Hands	/Fists/Fee	t		Probation	☐ Parole
☐ Vehicle ☐ Chain Store	□ Other		☐ Other	1			Other	
☐ Unlawful Fire ☐ Commercial ☐ Gas Station							-	1
☐ Injury Occurred ☐ Highway ☐	9 VALUE / DOLLAR	RLOSS	71 DOME	STIC VIO	LENCE /	SEX/HA	TE CRIMES	
☐ Other ☐ Residence	s						: U Victim D	P-1 P-2
Other	VALUE / DAMAGE	LOSS	☐ Pursu	ant to Sec	6254 G.C	C., victim	of D.V., Sex or H	late Crime
	\$	1	reque	ests their n	ame be wi	thheld fro	m the public.	YES NO
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPO	RT 75 REPO	RTING OFFI	CER/ID NO) / DIV / UNI	T 7	AAPROV	/RD BY / ID NO.	_
9-22-98 1830 9-22-98 226		1/29				(2)	101	Pet
TOPIES TO FIDETIME FINARE FI GANG/SED	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		STATE OF THE PARTY OF	CONTRACTOR OF STREET		D dn	-	

(CON		D)	age 2 of_	4			COUNTY SI Y IDENTIFIER			X I IVIE	V I		NUMBER	306	
79	ADDI	_	AL NAME	(Come	lote Front	Dogo Ein	nd)				-		0-70	000	
			st, First, Middle				AKA / Moniker	RAC	E SEX 84	HT	as WT	Tee HAIR	87 EYES	es DOR	se A
10								82	83			ST THE TANK	ar ETEG	00 DOD	69 74
n RES	IDENCI	FADDE	RESS / (Sa	me as R	nv .	CITY	STAT	_	ZIP				of DE	SIDENCE PHON	=
UINLO	IDLING	- ADDI	(L00 / (L) 0a	ille as Di		CITT	SIAI	E.	2117				al KE	SIDENGE PHON	E
n Dille	INFEC	/ CCLI	OOL NAME	AF	DDECC /	/ 50		0000					()	
z BUS	INESS	/ SCHI	JOL NAME	AL	DRESS /	(Same	as Box)	CITY		STATE	ZIF	,	93 BOS	INESS PHONE	
. 000	PLIDATI	ON /	STUDENT)	-			Tee DAVO OFF	In Many	una I				()	
. 000	JOFAII	ON (3 TODENT)		1		95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK	HKS	97 IN 1E	RPRETER		98 OP	ERATOR'S LIC.	NO. / STA
VEH	IICLE L	IC. NO	. / STATE	100 V	EH. COLO	OR / YE	AR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY S	TYLE	101 OTH	IER CHAR	ACTERIST	TICS / VIN NO.	
12 D	OME	STIC	VIOLENC	E (P	C 13700	13730)	*CO	MPLETE	#70 & 71	ONF	RONT P	AGE			
	Parti Incid (brie) A mis invo	es invo ent wa f narra sdeme lved pa	tive required) anor (cribed i , <u>no</u> evi	n 13700 (dence of	B) PC <u>an</u>	d vsical violence or ad no prosecution				☐ SPC☐ DAT☐ CO☐ PAI	OUSES FING/ ENG HABITANT RENTS OF	SAGED [TS [F CHILD FF	FORMER SPO FORMER DAT FORMER COI ROM RELATIONS	TING HABITAN SHIP
-	_		FORMATION	_		STOLEN	□ LOST		konning E	auad C	_				
s D B	oys [ATB	□ Road □ H	ybrid	COLOR 109	110 MAKE		(Sare	FRAME SIZE	_	L SIZE	EARS	114 SERIA	operty / Eviden	се Керо
	ENSE N		BMX C	ruiser	118 ADDITI	ONAL EQUIP	MENT OR IDENTIFY	NG CHARAC	TERISTICS				HZ VALUE		
													1		
20	121	122	123 ITEM		BRAND /		125 MODEL / NAI	ME	126 MISC.		- CONSUMA	127 IDENT	IFICATION		ALUE
ODE	ITEM	QIT.	NAME		MANUFAC	TURER	OR NUMBE	K	DESCR	RIPTION		SERIA	L NUMBE	К	-
7															
7			-												
7															
7						/	SEC	NA	DOAT	77)					
7						(11		0.0	1				
-															
7															
/															
7															
7															
777															
/															
/////															
ノフフフフ															
ノフフフフフ															

	-		Continual	NTURA COUNTY SE ion AGENCY II		1 NA	202 201 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	MBER 76306
CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
/				504	IRCF OF	ACTIV	TY	
/			(N 9-27.9				5,
/				SPONDED				
/			17T J	ANSS RD	AND L	YNNMEI	RE DR	
_			THOUSA	NO DAKS	IN RE	FELEN	ETUA	
			SUBJEC	T WITH	A KN	TFE. U	1HITE	
_			ENROUS	I HEAR	0 0779	RADZ	THAT	
_			THE W	VITS ON	SCENE	WERE	REPORTZ	116
_			"SHOTS	FTRFO:				
_			7	- ARRIV	ED on	SCEN	E AND	
_			SPOKE	WITH	56T. 1	TO DANK	EL. SGT.	
_			MIDAN	NEL TOW	mE	TO CL	EAR THE	-
_			THE 7	RAFFIL	ON JA	USS RL	DND D	
_			70 SE	T-UP A	ROAD B	100K C	ON JANS	SRD.
_			EAST	OF LYM	MERE L	72.		
_								
_			7	T CLEARE	ED THE	TRAFF	IL AND)
\leq			SET-U	O THE R	OAD BI	OCK AT	TANSS.	RO,
\leq			ANO F	10PEWELL	CT.			
_								
\leq			6	1477 E	IORKIN	G TRA	FFIC	
\leq			CONTR	OL, I W	AS AP	PROACIYE	D BY	
_								_
\leq					MEI	YE HE	9RD 17415	17
/			AN AS	TAN MA	LE WE	S 540	5 ON	
/			LYNNM	FRE		7010	HIS SON	
-				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		700		
/			THAT	YE SAW		4		0
-			IN DO	RE CLOTH	ING, C			
3 DAT	E/TIME	OF REF	BAG L	14 REPORTING OFFICE		0 WND 0	15 APPROVED BY ID NO	5 KD.
7			2/30		928 ECPS	PAT	15 APPROVED BY ID NO	Scr

NARR.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT (Continued) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 16 RB NUMBER Page 4 of 4 98-76306 SATTO THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING WEST ROWN ON JANSS RD REFORE. IFARMANTON CUNTAG WE HAD ANY QUESTIONS. T WAS RELIEVED AT THE ROADRIDCK BY 92V. SGT, MILDANNEL 14NUMFREDR, FROM THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES WELL PARKED ON LYNNMERE BETWEEN JAMES RD. AND TANSS RDI: NO VEHILLES PARKED ON JANSS RD.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of ____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	307
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	UND SAFEKE		6 🗆 Misden	neanor	7 D/	TE OF INCIDENT	-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(a)(1)PC- ADM	I PEACE OFF					DDRESS AND CIT	1
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspi		F - Finder	O - Owner		eporting Party		des in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gr		KA / Moniker			EX 14 DOB		BUSINESS PHONE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same a	as Box#)	CITY	S	TATE	ZIP		ESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, G	en) / FIRM NAME A	KA / Moniker		RACE SE 20 21		3 23 B	USINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same	as Box #)	CITY	S	ATE	ZIF	25 R	ESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, G	en.) / FIRM NAME A	KA / Moniker		RACE S 28 29		3 31 B	USINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same a	is Box#) CITY	STAT	E ZI			33 R	ESIDENCE PHONE
						()
NARRATIVE					====		
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE I	INFORMATION						
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime L	Λ	SE	ARCH WARRANT	? ☐ Yes	No No	FINDER WISHES	TO CLAIM? Yes No
BE - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVE SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND F	RED PROPERTY A-C B-JI	URRENCY/NOTES	US METALS E - 0		IIPMENT C EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD I - CONSUMABLE	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAM	CASSETTE	MAKE SON	M	MC-		SIDE	
ROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORM		70.1	In low	2111-	141		
WITNESS			11.	2VIE	4 1	In cornect to	INDED
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAM	E	MAKE	M	ODEL / CA	LIBER	ID / SERIAL N	UMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	V						
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAM	E	MAKE	M	ODEL / CA	LIBER	ID / SERIAL N	UMBER
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	V						
9-12-09 015	38 REPORTING OFF		DIV/UNIT			B9 APPROVED BY	(ID NO.
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NA	0,000	0001-1	PRESS D	0.1	COURT	- 0	OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page	2	of
raye	~	OI.

41 RB NUMBER

42 PRO	DEDTY	ASSIEIC	ATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES			
E- EV	IDENCE FEKEEPIN		RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	I IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	I IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	L NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	 FORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	L NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION			•	
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMATION				

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

	JMBERS		c,	1042	9A	98-1	76307	
	V	WIDDLE FAENTAL	6 DON	ESTIC	n CHIL	O ABUS	E DH	ATE
CRIME	INCIDENT X	SUPPLEMENTAL	GAN		□ FI DE	RLY AF	BUSE D_	
CASE CLEARED								10 CLASS.
CODE SECTION / DESCRIP		8 CLASS.	9 CODE SECTION	I / DESCRI	PTION (F	Reclassify 1	(0)	☐ Misd.
ODE SECTION DESCRIPTION	TOW PEACE OFF	Misd.						☐ Fel.
45 (C) 1.C1	TOW TUTEZ OIT	12 CLASS.	13 CODE SECTIO	N / DESCRI	IPTION (IF	Reclassify T	Го)	14 CLASS.
CODE SECTION / DESCRIP	TION (INCIDENT)	☐ Misd.						☐ Fel.
		☐ Fel.	17 OCCURRED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR. TIME		то	1				
FROM 9	22 98 175	-	v .	S	STATE		ZIP	
OCATION OF DEFENSE!	INCIDENT ADDRESS			15	CA.	6	31360	2
		, THOUSAX			O - OWNER		P-PARTY	
LUDE.		- REPORTING PARTY	F-FINDER			28 EYE	S 29 DOB	30 AGE
DE 22 NAME (Last, First	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 25 HT	25 441				
11 00005	IA, MARK							DUONE
		CITY	STAT	E	ZIP	3	2 RESIDENCE	FHUNC
RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	(D Sallie as Box #/							HOME
	ME ADDRESS / (□ Same	as Box#	CITY	STATE	ZIP	3	BUSINESS P	HONE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS / (L. Sain						()	
		T - 1440 OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 1	NTERPRETE	R :	39 OPERATOR'S	S LIC. NO. / STATE
OCCUPATION (STUDI	ENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 VVOICETITIO					
			DEL / BODY	STYLE	42 OTHER	CHARACTI	ERISTICS / VIN	NO.
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MAKE / MO	DEL / BODT	OTTE				
							YES 51 DOB	52 AG
			The second of th	IT I In V	ATT 40 HA	IR 150 E	IEO IN DOD	-
ODE 44 NAME (Last, First	, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 47 H	IT 48 V	VT 49 H/A	IR 50 E	TES ST DOD	
ODE 44 NAME (Last, First	N, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	Parett memory	RACE SEX 47 h	48 V		(IR 50 E)		F PHONE
1-2 ROWLA	NS, MICHA	Parett memory	RACE SEX 47 H		VT 49 HA	IR 50 E	54 RESIDENCI	E PHONE
ODE 44 NAME (Last, First 1-2 ROWLA 3 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	NS, MICHA	٤١	45 46		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE	
1-2 ROWLA 33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	/(DSame as Box#)	E L CITY	45 46		ZIP			
1-2 ROWLA	/(DSame as Box#)	٤١	45 46 STA	TE	ZIP		54 RESIDENCE () 56 BUSINESS ()	PHONE
1-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	/(DSame as Box#) ADDRESS / (D Sar	CITY ne as Box#)	STA	TE. STATE	ZIP	,	54 RESIDENCE () 56 BUSINESS ()	
1-2 ROWLA 33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	/(DSame as Box#) ADDRESS / (D Sar	E L CITY	45 46 STA	TE. STATE	ZIP ZIF	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI	PHONE R'S LIC, NO. / STA
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STU	NICHA /(□Same as Box #) NAME ADDRESS / (□ Same DENT)	CITY ne as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS	TE. STATE	ZIP ZIF	ER	54 RESIDENCE () 56 BUSINESS ()	PHONE R'S LIC, NO. / STA
1-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	/(DSame as Box#) ADDRESS / (D Sar	CITY ne as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS	STATE 60	ZIP ZIF	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STU	NICHA /(□Same as Box #) NAME ADDRESS / (□ Same DENT)	CITY ne as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS	STATE 60	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR TERISTICS / VIN	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	ADDRESS / (□ Sar Same as Box #) AMME ADDRESS / (□ Sar DENT) 63 VEH. COLOR / YEA	CITY ne as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M	STA CITY Se WORK-HRS JODEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR TERISTICS / VIN	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit)
FOR ARSON	ADDRESS + (□ Sar Sar Sa	CITY ne as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT □ Auto Parts	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS 10DEL / BOD	STATE 60	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	ADDRESS / (□ Sar Sar Sar Sar Sar Color YEA Sar Sar Color YEA Color YEA Color Vehicle	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS TODEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER WEAPON on	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR TERISTICS / VIN	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUT 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd.	COLOR / YEA	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg.	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS TO COMMON COM	STATE STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt O	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on only Only	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex C	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage	ADDRESS / (□ Sar Sar Sar Sar Sar Color / Yea Sar	The as Box #) S8 DAYS OFF	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS ODEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on only Only	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex C Child Gang	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) sitic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial	COLOR / YEA	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person	STA CITY 59 WORK-HRS 100DEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on only Only	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 55 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to A Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence crime Abuse PSS Related Crime
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial	COLOR / YEA	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bidg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS ODEL / BOD	STATE STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER WEAPON on nly Only dily Injury	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 55 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to A Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate Agric	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence crime Abuse Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure	COLOR / YEA	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatce	STA CITY S9 WORK HRS ODEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER WEAPON on nly Only dily Injury	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate Agric Proba	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place	COLOR / YEA COLOR / YEA COLOR / YEA COMMERCIAL Commercial Commercial Other Commercial Other Commercial Bank	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bidg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle	STA CITY S9 WORK HRS ODEL / BOD	STATE STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER WEAPON on nly Only dily Injury	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 55 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to A Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate Agric	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle	Commercial Chain Store	S8 DAYS OFF S8 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatc Shoplift	STA CITY S9 WORK HRS ODEL / BOD	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 84 OTHER WEAPON on nly Only dily Injury	ER	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate Agric Proba	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON 62 Inhabited 63 Uninhabited 64 Uninhabited 65 Industrial 65 Commercial 66 Other Structure 67 Public Place 68 Vehicle 69 Unlawful Fire	Commercial Com	Torry Sa Days Off	STA CITY Se WORK-HRS TO COMMENT TO COM	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on nly only dily lnjury ists/Feet	ER CHARAC	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex C Child Gang Hate Agric Proba	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parcel IMES
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest	Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Character Case Cas	S8 DAYS OFF S8 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatc Shoplift	STA CITY Se WORK-HRS HODEL / BOD TO D Be D	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on nly only dily lnjury ists/Feet	ER CHARAC	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 72 SPEC (Copy to / Dome Sex O Child Gang Hate Agric Proba Other	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parcel IMES
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway	The as Box #) 58 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatc Shoplift Other	STA CITY Se WORK-HRS IODEL / BOD TO COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COM	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other DOMES D.V. and	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on nly only dily Injury ists/Feet	ER CHARAC	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 61 OPERATOI 62 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc f
7-2 ROWLA 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest	Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Character Case Cas	Torry Sa Days Off	STA CITY Se WORK-HRS IODEL / BOD TO COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COMB COM	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other DOMES D.V. and	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on nly only dily Injury ists/Feet	ER CHARAC	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOI 61 OPERATOI 62 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc f
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence	Torry Sa Days Off	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS IODEL / BOD TO B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Bor Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other DOMES D.V. an Pursual request	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on nly Only dily Injury ists/Feet TIC VIOLEI d/or S. A. P nt to Sec. 6: ts their nam	ER CHARAC SE / SE amphlet (254 G.C., e be with	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc r IMES //ictim P-1 Sex or Hate Cr public: YES
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUTE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other	ADDRESS + (Sar Same as Box # ADDRESS + (Sar Sar Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other	Total Control	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS IODEL / BOD TO B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	STATE STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other DOMES D.V. an Pursual request	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on hly Only dily Injury ists/Feet TIC VIOLEI d/or S. A. P nt to Sec. 6: is their nam	ER CHARAC SE / SE amphlet (254 G.C., e be with	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc r IMES //ictim P-1 Sex or Hate Cr public: YES
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N 57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	Commercial Com	58 DAYS OFF S8 DAYS OFF R / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snato Shoplift Other 69 VALUE / DAM/ \$	STA CITY S9 WORK-HRS IODEL / BOD TO B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	STATE STATE 60 Y STYLE FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Boo Firearm Knife Hands/Fi Other DOMES D.V. an Pursual request	ZIP ZIF INTERPRET 64 OTHER WEAPON on hly Only dily Injury ists/Feet TIC VIOLEI d/or S. A. P nt to Sec. 6: is their nam	ER CHARAC SE / SE amphlet (254 G.C., e be with	54 RESIDENCI () 56 BUSINESS () 61 OPERATOR 72 SPEC (Copy to /	PHONE R'S LIC. NO. / STA N NO. CIAL INTEREST Agency/Unit) estic Violence Crime Abuse PSS Related Crime cultural ation Parc r

(CONT		D)	age 2 of_	EPORT <i>v</i> 4		CY IDENTIFIER			VI IVIL			NUMBER	307		
79 /	ADDI	and the same of	And the second s	(Complete Froi	nt Page Fil	rst)							,		
CODE				e, Gen.) / FIRM N		AKA / Moniker			НТ	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB		89 AGE
80		_					82	83							
90 RES	IDENCI	E ADD	RESS / (Sar	me as Box) CITY	STAT	E	ZIP				91 RI	SIDENCE	PHONE	
												()		
92 BUS	SINESS	/ SCH	OOL NAME	ADDRESS	/ (🗆 Same	as Box)	CITY		STATE	ZIF	0	93 BU	SINESS PH	IONE	
												()		
94 OCC	CUPATI	ON (STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK	HRS	97 INT	RPRETER	?	98 OF	PERATOR'S	S LIC. NO.	/ STAT
9 VEH	IICLE I	IC. NO). / STATE	100 VEH. COL	OR / YI	EAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODYS	TYLE	101 OTH	HER CHAP	ACTERIS	TIGS / VIN	NO.	
02 D	OME	STIC	VIOLENCE	E (PC 1370	0. 13730)	* CC	MPLETE	#70 & 71	ON F	RONTP	AGE				
				OLVING A DOME				<i>"''</i> 0 0 1 1	0111	1	ATIONSHI	P OF PAR	RTIES		
				cribed in 13700	, ,						DUSES		FORME		
			as verbal only, ative required)		f crime, ph	ysical violence or	traumatic	condition e	existed.	□ co	HABITANT	S	☐ FORME	R COHAE	BITANT
			eanor (occurred a	nd ne prosecutio	on was des	ired by an	y		RENTS OF	CHILD F	ROM RELA	ATIONSHIP	0
		lved p								105 # OF	PRIOR RE	SPONSE	S?		
-		-		eanor arrest was			PC)				A.D		Y ABUSER		
			FORMATIC		STOLEN		(Safek	eeping, F	_	-					Report
			□ Road □ Hy □ BMX □ Cr	1109	110 MAK	(E / MODEL		FRAME SIZE	112		SEARS 113	114 SERI	AL NUMBER		
	ENSE N				TONAL EQUI	PMENT OR IDENTIFY	ING CHARACT	ERISTICS				117 VALU	E		_
							Side seminaria	10.42 Line - X							
118 I	NARE	RATI	VE If crir	ne report, include format below.) E	brief descrip	ption below (establis alue/dollar loss on #	hing element 69. All susp	s of crime.) ect informat	Use Nation on S	arrative Re _l Suspect Re	port for det port.	ails of crin	ne List sto	len / lost p	roperty
119 <u>P</u>	ROPERI	TY CLAS	SSIFICATION COL	DES /	A - CURREN	CV (NOTES	D - VEHIC	PROPER	TY CODE						
	- STOLEN - LOST PR					Y/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFIC	E EQUIPMENT RONIC EQUIP		G - FIREARM H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMA	OLD GOODS	K - MI	ESTOCK SCELLANEOU	s	
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MANUFA		125 MODEL / NAI OR NUMBE	100	126 MISC.	RIPTION		127 IDEN	IFICATIO		128 VALU	JE
7	ITEIVI	GIT.	NAME	IVANOFA	CTOKEK	OK NOWBE	<u> </u>	DESCI	KIF HON		SERIA	AL NUMBE	-K		
			AT 1	258 HR	S. 81	ATE, W	HILE	SERVI	NO	: AS	DIE	ε.	C.P.	J	
/															0
-			O	CITE	9) V	UPERVISO	1,0	SPAI	CH	NOI	1-14	0 7	ASI	100	P
_			CORR	EIA # 2	733) AND "	3831	(1)	ep.	Rowl	AND	# 2	949	10	F
/						5-9,1									
7				-											12
			SHIRT	CARRY	MING	A DAR	K JAC	KET	18	76	WAL	KIN	GU	1/8	
			111 77	10 12K	O RIO	OCK OF	1 4	Non	PRO	No	T	OK	P -	THO	PP
/			AN DI	FE AUT	y 1.1	7.9.0.0	FFICE	00	FPI	TI	145	THE	2 00	PTPC	1
7															
-			WAU 1	NIHE	PRO	cess of	CAJ	NG	1 H	e 17	REA	MOR	BU	RGUY	PRIE
/			Deps.	Corre	IA A	us Row	LANS	ARR	ive	5 01	DH	e so	ene	AND	
_			DISPAT	TCH WA	S ADV	wes The	75 D	ley H	AS	CONT	- RONT	ED	AV	UBJE	CT
_						ND HAS						^			
			R						.,,,						
			MINU	TES LA	TER	DUPATO								AD	

	REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
Page of	Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A 98-76307
ODE ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER
	AND WAS GIVEN COSE-3 AUTHORIZATION.
	LEON ARRIVAL I OBSERVES A JUBJECT LYING
	IN THE S/E CORNER OF THE RESID DRIVEWAY
	THE INSIVISUAL WAS
	BRING SECURED BY DEP. FAZIO # 3044. I WAS
	APPROACHES BY SE. DEP. FINDLAY # 1174 WHO TOUS
	ME THAT DEP. CORREIA AND ROWLAND HAS BEEN
	CONFRONTED BY A KNIFE WIELDING SUBTECT
	WHO HAS ASYANCES ON THEM CAUSING THEM TO
	MHOOT HIM.
	I APPROACHES DEPU. CORREIA AND ROWLAND AND
	INQUIRES AS TO THEIR PREFERENCE OF REMAIN-
	ING AT THE SCENE OR BEING TRANSPORTES TO
	ECPJ. BOTH OFFICERS PREFERRED TO GO TO
	ECPV AND CONTACT THEIR PORAC REPRE-
	SENTATIVE. SOT BULLINGTON ARRIVES AND
	TRANSPORTED THE OFFICERS TO ECPS. THEY
	WERE PERMITIES TO RETAIN THEIR WEAPONS
	I INITIALLY ASJUMES ICS COMMAND; SOT
	De LOU SAUTON ARRIVES AND ASSISTES WITH
	LOGISTICS AND SCENE CONTAINMENT. SR. DEP
	FINDLAY HAS ACREASY REQUESTED MAJOR
	CRIMEN; B.I., AND THE NECESSARY NOTIFICA-
	TIONIL, DEP. FAZIO WAS DIRECTED TO TAKE
	PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE. PARAMEDICS
	ARRIVED AND REQUESTED PERMISSION TO GO
3 DATE / TIME OF REF	PORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DN/UNIT & CP 0 15 APPROVED CY/IDAG POS SC+

(Continued)

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER 98-76307

Page 4 of 4 INTO THE SCENE AND IF NECESSARY TO SINTURB THE POSITION OF THE SUBJECT IN ORDER TO PROVIDE HECESSARY TREATMENT. THEY WERE ASVINES TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO ENSURE ALL PROPER LIFE MAVING TECHNIQUES WERE ASMINISTERES THE PARAMENICU PRONDUNCES THE INDIVI-DYAL DECRASED A SHORT TIME LATER. CAPT WELL ARRIVES AND COMMAND WAS RE-LINQUINTES TO HIM. THE PR, OFF DUTY LAPID OFFICER WAS BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION.

UPON APPROACHING HIM FOR A CURSORY STATEMENT, HE STATES THAT THE SUBJECT HAS ASVANCED ON THE OFFICERU IN A HOSTILE, AGGRESSIVE MANNER, YELLING ANI REFUSING TO OBEY THEIR COMMANON. THE VUBTECT THEN REACHES INTO SOME PORTION OF HIN BODY/CLOTHING AND RETRIEVED AN OBJECT, PRESYMABLY A KNIFE. HE WAS, OR HAS BEEN O.C. d. AND WAS AT GUN POINT, THE VUST FURTHER ASVANCED AND "LUNGES" AT THE OFFICERS WITH THE OBJECT IN A WAVING, NWASH-BUCKLING MANNER, AND THE OFFICERS FIRES UPON HIM.

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _____.

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D.	3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER	
		9A 98-16307	
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	6 Misdemeanor	7 DATE OF INCIDENT	
■ EVIDENCE □ FOUND □ SAFEKEEPING		9.22-98	
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE		STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)	
245 P.C. / ADW	LYNNMERE @	JANSS Rd. THOUSAND DAKS	
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder		orting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Bo	ox)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX		
10 V CORREIA MARK S. 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT	N M	1000	0
		ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	CA 93009 RACE SEX		
18	20 21 W M		0
V ² ROWLAND MICHAELR. 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CIT		ZIP (805) 371-839	0
800 S. VICTURIA AVE, VENTURA			
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker	CA 93009 RACE SE)		
26	28 29	- / > -	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#) CITY STA	TE ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	
		() -	
34 NARRATIVE			
		/ >	
THE BELOW LISTED EVIDENCE	WAS TOKEN	FROM (VI) CORREIA	
AND (V2) ROWLAND AFTER THEY	WERE INV	OLVED IN AN	
ON DUTY SHOOTING.			
ord sory opportune.			
REFER TO REPORTS FOR DETAILS.			
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	April Control - Francisco		
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. S	EARCH WARRANT? Yes	■ No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? ☐ Yes ■ No	lo
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY/NOT	PERTY CODES TES D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK	
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PREC SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS	IOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIP	MENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANE	Eous
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALII	BER ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
M 1 2 VIALS OF BLOOD .	-	_	
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE TEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALI	BER ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
EM 2 2 VIALS OF BLOOD -	_	-	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE	MODEL / CALI	BER ID / SERIAL NUMBER	,
PROPAFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		-	
		,	
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	/ DIV / UNIT	S9 APP ROVED BY / ID NO.	
9.23.98 0220 B. anderson	1941 /SUPP. SERVI	CES MITTEURS 2056	
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS	□ PRESS □ DOJ □ C	OURT OTHER	

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIEF'S DEPARTMENT

REPO			nge 2 of	AGENCY IDENTIFIER C		41 RB NUMBER
42 <u>PR</u> (OPERTY C	LASSIFIC	CATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES		
	IDENCE FEKEEPIN	ıg	RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID/SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	IFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL II	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITI	ONAL IN	NFORMATION			
CODE	ITEM#	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

	NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 R	98-76307
5 CRIME CASE CLEARE	/ -	SUPPLEMENTA	L 8 DOMESTIC CHILD A	BUSE HATE
			☐ GANG ☐ ELDERL	Y ABUSE 🗆
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION /	- ADWON OFFICE	8 CLASS. Misd. Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclas	☐ Misd.
11 CODE SECTION / DESC		12 CLASS.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (☐ Reclas	☐ Fel.
THEODE SECTION / BESCH	NOTION (MODERT)	☐ Misd.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Regas	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR	TIME 18 DOW
FROM 9	22 98 1 19	DO TUE	TO 9 22 98	1820 748
1	ADDRESS		STATE STATE	ZIP
		THOUSE	NO VAKS CA 9	1360
20 CODE: V-VICTIM	W-WITNESS	R - REPORTING PART		P - PARTY
			7 (11241)	1/31/11/11
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MARE / M	DUEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARAC	TERISTICS / VIN NO.
CODE LANGUE CON CON	Middle Con V/FIDM MASSE	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50	EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE
CODE 44 NAME (Last, Firs	t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	ANA / WORKER	45 48 47 171 48 VVI 48 TAIR 50	ETES ST DOB SZAGE
59 DESIDENCE ADDRESS	/ (□Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
55 REGIDENCE ADDICEGO	/ (Ebanic as box #/	OITT	/ CIMIC	OF INEGIDENCE FINITE
				,
				()
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	AME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box#)	CMY STATE ZIP	() se BUSINESS PHONE
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	AME ADDRESS / (Same	as Box#)	CITY STATE ZIP	() se BUSINESS PHONE ()
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N	AME ADDRESS / (Same			()
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL N		sa Box#)	CPTY STATE ZIP 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER	() se BUSINESS PHONE () e1 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
				()
57 OCCUPATION (STUE	DENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER	() 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER	()
57 OCCUPATION (STUE	DENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER	() 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
57 OCCUPATION (☐ STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER DDEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARAC	() 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
57 OCCUPATION (☐ STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
57 OCCUPATION (☐ STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	58 DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi 68 THEFT - Auto Parts	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER DDEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARAC	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE STERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited	66 BURGLARY Residential	se DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mo se <u>THEFT</u> Auto Parts Bicycle	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER DDEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARAC	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE ETERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial	se DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mo se THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg.	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE ETERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence
65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mo sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE ETERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mo sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR es BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure	66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife Hands/Fists/Feet	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR es BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other fr ROBBERY Bank Chain Store	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural
65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR es BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other fr ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife Hands/Fists/Feet	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR es BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other fr ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi sa THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife Hands/Fists/Feet Other	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole Other
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	SENT) 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / M	59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife Hands/Fists/Feet Other	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole Other
65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR se BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence	s8 DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi s8 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other	S9 WORK HRS	teristics / Vin No. The strict of the str
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	SENT) 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / M	S9 WORK HRS 80 INTERPRETER	et OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE TERISTICS / VIN NO. T2 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole Other K/HATE CRIMES iven to: Victim P-1 P-2 victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime
65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred	es VEH. COLOR / YEAR se BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence	s8 DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi s8 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other	S9 WORK HRS 80 INTERPRETER	teristics / Vin No. The strict of the str
65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other	sa DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mid sa THEFT	SS WORK HRS	et OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE STERISTICS / VIN NO. 72
57 OCCUPATION (STUD 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other	s8 DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi s8 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other s8 VALUE / DOLLA \$ VALUE / DAMAG \$ PORT 75 REPO	S9 WORK HRS	et OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE STERISTICS / VIN NO. 72
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other	s8 DAYS OFF / MAKE / Mi s8 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other s8 VALUE / DOLLA \$ VALUE / DAMAG \$ PORT 75 REPO	SS WORK HRS	et OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE STERISTICS / VIN NO. 72

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of A -76307 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT as WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 91 RESIDENCE PHONE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box ____ STATE 7IP 93 BUSINESS PHONE 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box CITY STATE 7IP 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE **BODY STYLE** 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / MAKE / MODEL / 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 | RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED □ FORMER DATING ☐ Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. COHABITANTS □ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or ☐ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any □ A misdemeanor (105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No □ STOLEN 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION T LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 107 COLOR FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER 110 MAKE / MODEL 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 118 NARRATIVE PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 121 122 120 SERIAL NUMBER DESCRIPTION CODE ITEM OTY NAME MANUFACTURER TERVIEW MOTHER-IN-LAW

	of Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 98-763	
ODE ITEM	- immedia	12 VALUE
	HER MOTHER-IN-LAW COMMENTED ON THE	
4	WAY THE WHITE CAR WAS DRIVING. THEY	
4	CONTINUED WALKING AND TURNED SOUTHBOUND	
	ON LYNNMERZE TOWARD HER MOTHER-IN-LAW'S	
4	HOME AT WHILE WALKING	
4	DOWN LYNNMERE SHE SAW A POLICE CAR	
4	PASS THEM, GOING NORTHBOUND ZYNNMERE.	
4	ABOUT A COUPLE OF MINUTES LATER THEY	
4	SAW ANOTHER POLICE CAR PASS THEM, GOING	
	THE SAME DIRECTION AS THE FIRST, BOTH	
	CARS PARKED NORTHBOUND LYNNMERE JUST	
4	PAST JANSS ROAD.	
	THEY CONTINUED WALKING AND JUST	
	WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE FRONT YARD	
	OF HER MOTHER-IN-LAW'S HOME SHE	
	HEARD ABOUT FIVE GUN SHOTS, SHE SAID	
	SHE THOUGHT THEY WERE OUN SHOTS	
	BECAUSE THEY SOUNDED LIKE FIRECRACKERS	
	AND KNEW THE POHCE WERE DOWN THE	
	STREET	
	WENT INSIDE THE	
	HOUSE AND GOT HER FATHER-IN-LAW, SHE	
	AND HER FATHER-IN-LAW WALKED BACK UP	
	THE STREET WHILE HER SON AND MOTHER-	
	IN-LAW STAVED AT THE HOUSE, WHEN	
	AND HER FATHER-IN-LAW	
DATE / TIME	OF REPORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 15 APPROVED BY/ID NO 12 - 99 / 1857 CROWE 2888/ECPS PAT 15 APPROVED BY/ID NO	

NARRATIV (Continued) Page 4 of	VE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 16 RB NUMBER 98-76307	
	WALKED BACK TO JANSS, SEVERAL OTHER	
	POLICE CARS WERE ALREADY THERE.	
	TOTAL CITY THE MERCINEY THERE.	
	SAID SHE DID NOT HEAR	
	ANY SPECIFIC YELLING AND/OR SCREAMING	
	FROM THE TIME SHE SAW THE POLICE CARS	
	UNTIL SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOTS. SHE SAID	
	THERE WERE A LOT OF CHILDREN PLAVING	
	IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND IT WAS NOISY.	
	AFTER INTERVIEWING	
	WAS ASSIGNED AS A SCRIBE FOR COMMANDER	
	PURNELL COMMANDER PURNELL THEN	
	ASSIGNED ME AS A SCRIBE FOR CAPTAIN	
	MONTITU. SEE ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE	
	FUR LOG OF ACTIVITIES.	
	BOOKED THE CASSETTE TAPE	
4	DF INTERVIEW INTO	
4	EVIDENCE AT EAST VALLEY.	

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

REV 8/97

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

CRIN.RPT

1 CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS						R.D.	3 BEAT		NUMBER		
= 0DU45 = 5	INCIDENT	e OUD	U ENSENT							- 76307		
5 CRIME CASE CLEARED		■ SUPI		AL	7	□ DOM □ GAN		□ CHI		ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	PTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS.	9	CODE	SECTION	/ DESCR	PTION (Reclass	ify To)		LASS. Misd.
ZYS (W)(1) P.	C ADW P	edu offia							_			Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	PTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.	13	CODE	SECTION	/ DESCR	PTION (Reclassi	fy To)		Misd. Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17	occu	RRED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 D	
FROM O 5	ZZ 98	1800	TUE	1	го		9	22	98	1920	TU	ē
TO LOCATION OF OFFENDE	INCIDENT	ADDDESS		CITY				TATE		ZIP		
			HOUSKIM	and the second								
20 GODE. 4 FIGURE	11-111111		ORTING PART			INDER		- OWNER		P-PARTY		105
CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs V - 1 COZIZE/ A		M NAME AK	A / Moniker	PACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 VVI	27 HAI	K 28 E	YES 29 DOB		30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /)	СПУ			STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PH	ONE	
										()		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS	/ (□ Same as Box	#)	CI	TY		STATE	ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHO	NE	
או ובא דרו אים וו אים דרו	בותכוט ב	e nem	3 1771	DIS	157)	nmn	7.0	nne c	00.	(805) 494-	875	70
35 OCCUPATION (STUDE			AYS OFF		ORK			ERPRETE		39 OPERATOR'S LI		
35 OCCOPATION (LI OTODE	-141)	100 5		1	or are		50 111		•	50 01 210 11 01 10 21		
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / M	AKE / N	IODEL	1	BODY STY	LE 4	OTHER C	HARACT	ERISTICS / VIN NO.		
				1		7						105
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM N	IAME AK	A / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAI	R 50 E	YES 51 DOB		52 AGE
			CITY	_		OTATE		ZIP	_	54 RESIDENCE PH	ONE	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	(\(\subseteq \text{Same as Box #}		CITY			STATE		211		/ \	ONL	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS	/ (Same as Box	#	CI	TY		STATE	ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHO	NE	
33 BOOMEOUT GOTTOOL NA	TIDOTIEGO	(C Cumo da Dox								()		
57 OCCUPATION (□ STUDE	ENT)	58 D/	AYS OFF	59 W	ORK	TRS	60 INT	ERPRETE	R.	61 OPERATOR'S L	C. NO.	STATE
62 VEH, LIC, NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / M	AKE / N	ODEL	1	BODY STY	LE 6	OTHER C	CHARACT	ERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential		THEFT Auto Parts			70 <u>FOR</u> ☐ No F		APON		72 SPECIAL II (Copy to Agent		
☐ Single Fam. Resd.☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle		Bicycle			□ No V				☐ Domestic \		
☐ Uninhabited	☐ Commercial		From Bldg.			☐ Verb				☐ Sex Crime		
☐ Storage	☐ Other		Coin Machine			☐ Atten			- 1	☐ Child Abus		SSA
☐ Industrial			From Person			☐ Grea	Bodily	Injury		☐ Gang Relat		
☐ Commercial			From Vehicle			☐ Firea				☐ Hate Crime		
☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY		Purse Snatch	1		□ Knife				☐ Agricultural		
☐ Public Place	☐ Bank		Shoplift			☐ Hand		eet		☐ Probation	U.P	arole
☐ Vehicle	☐ Chain Store		Other		1	□ Othe	r			□ Other		
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial	_		_		_				_		_
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station	89 1/4	LUE / DOLL	ARLOS	SS		ECT/O	IIOI ENG	= /000	ANATE COMEC		
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Highway	00 <u>V/</u>								/HATE CRIMES	□ D.4	Про
☐ Other	Residence	\$	LUE / DAMA	CELO						ren to:		
	□ Other	<u>VA</u>	LUE / DAMA	GE LOS	30					eld from the public.		
		\$	1	007	_	055 155	0 / 2511	UNITE	70.45	DDOVED BY UD NO		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT		ME OF REPORT				CER/ID N		UNII PS PB		PROVED BY / ID NO	Sal	
9.22-98 180	IC NARC G	98 003								OTHER		

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 2 98-7630 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (D Same as Box 93 BUSINESS PHONE STATE ZIP 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORKHRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / **BODY STYLE** 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and ☐ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING ☐ Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. ☐ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? □ A felony □ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? ☐ Yes ☐ No 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION □ STOLEN □ LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE GEARS 108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid 114 SERIAL NUMBER ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS LICENSE NO. / CITY 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property NARRATIVE (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE J - LIVESTOCK SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT K - MISCELLANEOUS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 121 122 **123 ITEM** 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER I RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH THE CILIME SCIENCE AT WEST JOINS ROAD AND LYNNPIERE DRIVE. LAPON MY ARMUAL AT THE SCIENCE I WAS DIRECTED BY SET MEDONIELS DSSIST IN SECURING THE CRIME SCIENE. I DSSISTIED IN PLACENG CILME SCENE TOPE AROUND THE SCENE I WAS THEN DIRIECTED TO CONTINUE ACCESS TO THE EDST SIDE OF THE SCENE MODINTOINED THAT BOSISTION UNTIL I WAS RIECIUED DIEPUTY HARMOOD AT DIOD ON 9-13-91

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of ____.

A SUMPORTING DEPOSIT VIII IN FOR			
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			4 RB NUMBER
_		9042 9A	98-76037
5 PROPERTY TYPE:	6 □ Misde	emeanor 7 DA	TE OF INCIDENT
☐ EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SAFEKI	EPING Felon	y 9	-22-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE	9 LOCATION O	F INCIDENT (STREET AL	
Quelevala (Ans. , als			
245(9)(1) R (AOW ON P/O			
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee	F - Finder O - Owner		(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)
CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
l ^w		12 13	()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
			/ >
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 22 DOB	()
18	NA / WUTING	20 21 22 008	23 BUSINESS PHONE
			()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
26		28 29	, ,
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#) CITY	STATE	ZIP	()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
			()
34 NARRATIVE			
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION			
LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab WE.C.	SEARCH WARRAN	IT? 🗆 Yes 🖥 No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CODES		
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J	CURRENCY/NOTES DEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E	- VEHICLE - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
		ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I- CONSUMABLE GOODS
CODE / ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK I I CASSETTE TAPE			
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
- INTERVIEWS			
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
EK 2 / FILM			
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			1
	Laure I.	HODEL LONGER	In toront without
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFF	ICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	1 2	APPROVED BY (ID NO.
	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		Rex Solo? Su
	044 /ECAS /PAT		912 900,00
40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED	☐ STATS ☐ PRESS ☐ I	DOJ COURT	OTHER

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER Page 2 of __ **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES** PROPERTY CODES
A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY **B** - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS CODE **ITEM NAME** MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAKE ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ITEM# QTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ID / SERIAL NUMBER MAKE MODEL / CALIBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIALNUMBER ITEM# OTY CODE PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER CODE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# QTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP AFFIL

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

			pro
-			1
Page	1	Of	- James
· ago		· ·	

CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL 6 EDMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE	1 CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS				RB NUMBER	7					
□ CASE CLEARED □ □ □ GANG □ ELDERLY ABUSE □ □ CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (NOIDENT) □ STATE □		7			9042 9A C	1012 414 48- 16051						
CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) S			SUPPLEMENTA	AL 6								
### CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. 12 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassity To) 14 CLASS. 15 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (CREdissity To) 14 CLASS. 16 CASS. 16 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (CREdissity To) 15 CLASS. 16 CASS. 16 CASS. 17 COCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW 17 COCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW 18 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (CREDISSITY TIME 18 DOW 18 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (CREDISSITY TIME 18 DOW 18 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (CREDISSITY TIME 18 DOW TIME TIME 18 DOW TIME TI	7 CODE SECTION / DESCI	RIPTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS	1 0 001			_					
Misc. Del Down DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW TO CCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW TO TO CCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW TO TO CCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO DOWN TO TO CCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO DOWN TO TO CCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO DOWN	a - I al Dad		☐ Misd.	9 COL	DE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Rec	lassify (o)	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.					
COCURED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW 18 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DO	11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	RIPTION (INCIDENT)	☐ Misd.	13 COI	DE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (□ Rec	lassify To)	14 CLASS. Misd.					
CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY COMPANDED		DAY YR. T			CURRED MO, DAY	/R. TIME	18 DOW					
ARSON 66 BURGLARY 69 INEET 70 PURPLY	19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE	E / INCIDENT ADDR	RESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP						
ARSON 66 BURGLARY 69 INEET 70 PURPLY	20 CODE: V VICTOR	W MITHERS	D. DEDORTING DADT	V F	CINDED O CIANED	D DADTY						
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I	20 CODE: V-VICTIM	VV - VVITNESS	H-REPORTING PART		-FINDER U-OVINER	P-PARIT						
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I												
Single Fam Resd. Residential Auto Parts No Force (Copy to Agency/Unit) Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Violence Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Gang Related Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gang Related Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Injury Occurred Highway Other Other Other Injury Occurred Other Other Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited Vehicle Other Other Industrial Domestic Violence Sex / HATE CRIMES Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Inhabited No Weapon I	ADSTAL	co Bilbin sero	C6 / PL- /		70 EURUS / 005 051 00	TO SUEL IN	VIERES:					
Inhabited												
Uninhabited S. Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Child Abuse PSS Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Commercial From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Other Structure 67 ROBBERY Purse Snatch Knife Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Parc Vehicle Chain Store Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Fost Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Fost Commercial Other Residence Subject Form Station Fost Commercial Other Residence Subject Form Station Form												
Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Child Abuse PSS Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related Gang Related From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Parc Vehicle Chain Store Other Oth							noience					
Industrial	Uninhabited					The State of the S	- noo					
Commercial Other Structure 67 ROBBERY Purse Snatch Knife Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Parc Vehicle Chain Store Other Other Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Other Other Other Other Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim D.V. Sex or Hate Crim The probation Parc Value / Dollar Loss D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim D.V. Sex or Hate Crim The probation D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim D.V. Sex or Hate Crim The probation D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim D.V.	Storage	☐ Other										
Other Structure 67 ROBBERY Puise Snatch Knife Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Parc Vehicle Chain Store Other Other Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 DOLLAR LOSS Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. Exes DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. DIV./ UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	Industrial											
Public Place	Commercial		The state of the s			7,100						
Vehicle	Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	□ Purse Snatch			☐ Agricultural						
Vehicle Chain Store Other Other Other Other Unlawful Fire Commercial Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES Other Residence D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Devision of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes requests their name be withheld from the public. By Es Devision of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crimes and Time Reported Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D	Public Place	☐ Bank			☐ Hands/Fists/Feet	☐ Probation	☐ Parole					
Unlawful Fire Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Ges VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS Other Residence SUALUE / DAMAGE LOSS Other VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 Devisuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. By Estimated P-22-98 / 19-00 Page 10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1		☐ Chain Store			□ Other	☐ Other						
Forest Gas Station Injury Occurred Highway Other Residence STALUE / DOLLAR LOSS Other D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 D.V. sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. By ES DATE AND TIME REPORTED DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT TO REPORT TO SOME THE PORT TO SOME THE PORTED TO SOME THE PO												
Injury Occurred												
Other Residence Other			69 VALUE / DOLLA	RLOSS	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / S	EX/HATE CRIMES						
DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./ DIV. / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 77 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 78 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 79 22.98 / 19 00 FAZ 10 3044 / FC/S / PAT REPORTED SUT			ė				□P-1 □P					
DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./ DIV./ UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. PAZ 10 3044 / EGS / PAT REPORTED SUT	Other			FIDER								
DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./ DIV./ UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. PAZ 10 3044 / Ems / PAT REPORTED SUT		Li Other	VALUE / DAMAG	E LUSS								
- 9-22.98/1900 FAZIO 3044/FCPS /PAT RRYGORDS PUT			- \$		requests their flame be wit	mirera from the public.	DIES L					
- 9-22.98/1900 FAZIO 3044/FCPS /PAT RRYGORDS PUT			nenony las see	ODTINO CI	ELICED (ID NO / DR// LINET	ADDDOVED BY UD MA						
Letter to I los where southers that	DATE AND TIME REPOR	RTED 74 DATE / TIME OF										
	4	9-77.92	1900	AZIO"	BOYY /Ene 10AT	15xx yester)	Ol					
COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT DOTHER		1.68.10										

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 98-76037 Page 2 of 5 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and ☐ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED □ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. ☐ COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ STOLEN 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 D LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL GEARS FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid 114 SERIAL NUMBER □ Girls □ Juv. □ BMX □ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 118 NARRATIVE 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 121 122 **123 ITEM** 124 BRAND / MAKE 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE CODE DESCRIPTION ITEM OTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER TO NARRATIUS

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER **□** Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 98-76037 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY CODE DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

On September 22, 1998, at about 1810 hours, I heard dispatch advise that Deputy Correia had a subject at gunpoint on Lynnmere Drive at the west end of Janss Road. The subject at gunpoint was brandishing a knife. I responded Code 3 from Moorpark Road and Thousand Oaks Boulevard to assist Deputy Correia. While I was responding, I heard dispatch advise that shots were fired at Lynnmere Drive and Janss Road. I arrived on scene at about 1815 hours, and saw Deputy Correia and Deputy Rowland standing just north of a subject lying in the driveway a Deputy Nello arrived at the same time as me.

The subject was lying in the fetal position and had obvious gunshot wounds to the head and upper body. There was a large amount of blood on the ground near the subject. Both Deputy Rowland and Deputy Correia had their guns drawn and were pointing them at the subject on the ground. Deputy Correia appeared to be visibly shaken and scared. His face was very pale and he was breathing very fast.

I asked Deputy Correia and Rowland if there were any outstanding suspects. They said, "No." I also asked them where the knife was. They told me they had secured it. I then saw Deputy Correia check the subject for a pulse on his arm. Correia told us he could not locate a pulse on the subject. I then put gloves on and handcuffed the subject. I then checked him for any sign of pulse or breath. I could not locate a pulse on his right carotid artery or on his wrist. I could not locate any sign of the subject breathing. The subject was obviously dead. Shortly thereafter, several other deputies, Ventura County Fire and American Medical Response paramedics responded.

I then took photographs of the scene and later booked the film as evidence at the East County Station.

Once the scene was secure, I took three witness statements and tape recorded all the interviews. I later booked the cassette tape as evidence at the East County Station. One statement was from the reporting party.

9-73-88/0300

FAZED 3044/ELDF/P41

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

			KEPUK I '⊠' Conf	VENTURA COUNTY Stinuation AGENCY	IDENTIFIER CA0560		R.D. 2 BEAT	3 RB NUM	
4	5	6	7 ITEM	8 BRAND / MAKE	9 MODEL NAME	10 MISC.	11 IDENTIFICAT	TION /	7 6 0 3 7 12 VALU
CODE	ITEM	QIY.	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUM	BER	
		As Ly dr po no Hi sp su be	t about 18 ynnmere I iveway at ointing th orth-west of e got out orayed "m abject them e "swiping	staten 310 hours, he was de Drive. He turned re eir guns at a sub on Lynnmere Drive of his car to see where a sub ace" at the "guy's a ran at them waving g at them with a knowledge was obstruct h-west side of Lyn	first. nent: riving south-we north-west on He saw oject. and stopped althat was happen face." The organism in haife." He the oted by a large	st on Janss Janss Road Deputy Row then out four ho ing. One of fficers then is right hand in heard five	Road approand drove when and drove when and continued uses up the of the office backed up d. He apped or six gu which was	by the Correia driving street. Its then ared to inshots. parked	
		at Hostow ou sp th ob th	e was holoopped the as sitting at the windrayed the e officers ostructed be time he	Deputy Correi	hand and a kn got at moved over to walked towards "The subject to ight of the su ne.	cowland had e driveway ife in the o out of the c o the driver the officers hen started s bject becausen heard ab	standing very standing very standing very standing very standing very standing are standing as and the observinging a lease his view pout five shout five	who looked fficer's knife at w was lots. At	

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
FAZIO BOYY/EPS /PA=

15 APPROVED BY/ID NO LA

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER B-Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 92-76037 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE 5 6 ITEM QT CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

"the stuff" (presumably the knife) away from him, check his pulse and then handcuff him

I then spoke to the reporting party statement: At about 1740 hours, he saw a subject walking through the gated area of Lynnmere Drive. He did not appear to belong in the thought he looked like a burglary suspect. He then called sheriff's dispatch and reported the suspicious subject. A short time later, Deputy Correia arrived on scene. Spoke to Deputy Correia in the roadway about 100 feet northwest of the intersection of Janss Road and Lynnmere Drive. pointed out the suspicious subject to Deputy Correia. The subject was standing in the driveway at Deputy Rowland then arrived on scene. Deputy Rowland and Correia then contacted the subject who became "belligerent and somewhat combative." One of the officers then sprayed the subject with pepper spray and then "backed off." The subject then "pulled something out of his pocket which appeared to be a knife, although couldn't tell specifically [what it was]." The officers then pulled their guns out. The subject was holding a knife "in a somewhat of a threatening manner." The officers backed up. The subject lunged at one of the officers and then heard, but did not see, a rapid succession of gunshots.

All three witnesses could not hear what either the subject or the deputies were saying to each other. They could just hear shouting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

73 58 /0300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 ABAROVED BY ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

		_								
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBER	RS		2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER							
_				904	12 9.	A	98-76	.037		
s CRIME INC		SUPPLEMENTA		DOMES				JSE 🗆		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		8 CLASS.							19 CL	
245 (a) MP. C. / A.D.	PEALE	☐ Misd.	9 CODE S	ECTION / D	ESCRIPTI	ON (Re	classify To			
								Fel.		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	(INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.	Misd.							
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY	YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCUR	RED M	10.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DC	
FROM 9 22	198 1 180	O TUE	то	0	7 17	27 9	98	1820	TUE	5
	ADDRESS		CITY		STAT			ZIP	,	-
	7	THOUSAND						1360		
20 CODE: V-VICTIM	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	the facility of the second second second		IDER		WNER		- PARTY		
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle		AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB		30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sam		СПУ		STATE	ZII	P	32 R	ESIDENCE PHO	ONE	
31 NESIDENCE ADDITECTO 7 (E Gain	0 a3 00x#/	oii i		JANE .	2.11		/	\	JIVE	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / / D Same	ae Boy# \	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP	24 B	USINESS PHON	JE .	
					TOP	AKE	180			
VENTURA COUN	TY SHEREFA	E'S DEPT	2101	E OLS	SEN	RO.,		05)494-	-	
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HE		38 INTER	PRETER	39 OI	PERATOR'S LIC	. NO. / S	STATE
DEPUTY SHERE					_					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VE	H. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / M	ODEL / BO	DDY STYLE	42 0	THER CHA	RACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
						-				
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, 0	Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB		52 AGE
VZ ROWLAND,	MICHAEL									
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (DSam		CITY		STATE	ZII	P	54 R	ESIDENCE PHO	ONE	
							()		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (Same	as Box # 33)	CITY	STA	ATE	ZIP	56 B	USINESS PHON	NE	
	1000000 100000						(80	5)494-8	305	9
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HR	s	60 INTER	PRETER	61 0	PERATOR'S LIC	C NO /	STATE
DEPUTY SHERE	65	44444	VARY				of OPENION S LIG. NO. 7 STATE			
	H. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / M		ODY STYLE	BA O	THER CHA	RACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
62 VEH. LIG. NO. 7 STATE 63 VE	H. COLOR / TEAR /	WAKE / W	ODEL / DI	001 01166	. " "	-	TO LENIO	noo' viiviio.		
65 ARSON 66 B	URGLARY /	68 THEFT	7	o FORCE	/ WEAP	ON	72	SPECIAL IN	VTERE	ST
☐ Single Fam. Resd. ☐ R	esidential	☐ Auto Parts		☐ No Ford	æ		(0	Copy to Agenc	-	
	ehicle	☐ Bicycle		☐ No Wea				Domestic Vi	iolence	
☐ Uninhabited ☐ C☐ C☐ Storage ☐ O☐	ommercial	☐ From Bldg. ☐ Coin Machine		☐ Verbal (☐ Attempt					ПР	SSA
☐ Industrial	ulei /	☐ From Person		Great B		rv	lõ	Gang Relate		
□ Commercial	/	☐ From Vehicle		Firearm		,				
☐ Other Structure 67 🖟	OBBERY	☐ Purse Snatch		Knife						
☐ Public Place ☐ B		☐ Shoplift ☐ Other		☐ Hands/l☐ Other	Fists/Fee	t			□ Pa	arole
	L vollisio						"	Other		
	as Station									
	lighway	69 VALUE / DOLLA	R LOSS					TE CRIMES		
	esidence	\$	[: Uvictim		
	tner	VALUE / DAMAG	E LOSS					of D.V., Sex or om the public.		
/ -		\$, oquea	and the			and public.		
. /	74 DATE / TIME OF REPO		ORTING OFFICE				SPROV	VED BY / ID NO.	Ru	
9-22-98/1900	9-22-98/194		10 #29			PHT	-		,	2 -1
- CODIES TO FIDET INC FIN	ARC TI GANG / SED	STATS PR	ESS DOJ	LCO	URT		□ оп	HER		

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 98-76637 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME RACE SEX 84 HT as WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box _____) CITY 91 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box_ 93 BUSINESS PHONE CITY STATE 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / **BODY STYLE** MODEL / 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. ☐ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? ☐ Yes ☐ No 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 ☐ STOLEN (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR FRAME SIZE GEARS 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid WHEEL SIZE 114 SERIAL NUMBER ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. NARRATIVE 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES D - VEHICLE PROPERTY CODES G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES J-LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS LP - LOST PROPERTY 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 121 122 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE CODE ITEM OTY MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER SOURCE: 9-22-98 AT ABOUT 1810 HOURS RESPONDED "CODE 3" JANSS ROAD. DEPUTY CORRETA AND REQUESTED A "10-33" AND ROWLAND LAD WITH KNIFE, WHILE I MAN TO THE SCENE, CORREIA DISPATCH THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN ADVISED FIRED. WHEN I TURNED ONTO JANSS ROAD, NOTICED THAT DEPUTY FAZIO WAS ME. DEPUTY FAZIO AND I ONTINUED TO DRIVE ON JANNS ROAD LYNNMERE DRIVE. AS I APPROACHED

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
Page 3 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 90 4:	2 9A 9B-76037
	11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE SERIAL NUMBER
LYNNMERE DRIVE, I SAW A PATRI	0 4
UNIT ON LYNNMERE AT THE INTER	
WETH JANNS ROAD. I THEN SAW.	ANOTHER
UNET ABOUT 25' NORTH OF UNET	3081.
DEPUTY ROWLAND \$2949 WAS STANDENS	S .
A FEW FEET WEST OF THE NOR	2 TH
UNET (IN BETWEEN LYNNMERE DRI	VE
AND THE HOUSE AT	
DRIVE), DEPUTY ROWLAND HAD HI	-5
GUN OUT AND WAS POINTING I	ET
AT THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND	
IN FRONT OF HIM. I STOPPED M	4
PATROL CAR INBETWEEN THE TO	NO
UNITS. I THEN GOT OUT OF TH	E
PATROL CAR AND UNHOLSTERED	MY
GUN. I THEN APPROACHED ROWLAN	ID, STELL
MAINTAINING COVER OF THE SU	
WITH MY GUN. CORRETA THEN	
BENT OVER THE SUSPECT AND TO	00 K
HIS PULSE. CORRETA SAID SOMETH	ING
TO THE EFFECT OF " NO PULSE."	CORRETA
THEN WALKED PAST ME.	
DEPUTY FAZIO PLACED RUBBER	GLOVES
ON HIS HANDS, HE THEN CHECKED	FOR
A PULSE ON THE SUSPECT'S ARM	n AND
NECK, FAZIO SAID THERE WAS I	NO
PULSE, I THEN LOOKED AT TH	E
SUSPECT'S FACE AND NOTICED GU	
WOUNDS, IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE	E SUSPECT
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 9-22-98 / 1900 NELLO # 2935 ECD5 PAT	Reyords SET
	0

NARR.RPT

Continued)	of 4 VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 16 RB NUMBER 98-76-33	
age	of 98-7603	7
	WAS DEAD.	
	THE SUSPECT WAS LYING PARTIALLY	
	ON HIS SIDE. HIS KNEES WERE PULLED	
	TOWARDS HIS BODY IN A FETAL	
	POSITION, THERE WAS A LARGE AMOUNT	
	OF BLOOD AROUND THE SUSPECT'S TORSO	
	AND HEAD. HIS BODY WAS ON THE	
	GRASS IN BETWEEN	
	DRIVE AND THE HOUSE TO THE SOUTH.	
	DEPUTY CORREIA WAS VISIBLY	
	SHAKEN AND UPSET. HE WAS VERY	
	PALE. DEPUTY ROWLAND WAS UPSET	
	BUT REMAINED CALM.	
	DEPUTY FAZIO HANDCUFFED	
	THE SUSPECT.	
	SET MCDANIEL, S.R. DEP. FINDLAY,	
	AND OTHER UNITS THEN ARRIVED	
	SGT. MCDANIEL DERECTED ME TO	
	CIRCLE THE EXPENDED ROUNDS	
	AND THE KNEFE.	
	servis 1 sec in a	
	WE THEN SECURED THE	
	SCENE AND WATTED FOR ADDITIONAL	
	UNITS.	
	St.	

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	_				1 0 0	FAT I	DD MURA	000		
CONNECTING REPORT NOWBERS				2 R.D.			RB NUM			
				9042	2 9	A	98-	76307		
5 CRIME INCIDENT XS	UPPLEMENTA	L						□ H/		
								JSE 🛮 _		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS.	9 C	DDE SECTIO	N / DES	CRIPTIC	N (Rec	lassify To			ASS.
245(a)(i) PC / ADW PEACE OFFICER	☑ Fel.									Misd.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (☐ Reclass							_	ASS.
	☐ Misd.	100	_			_			0	Misd.
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME	☐ Fel.		OCUPATA	110	-	***	100		_	Fel.
FROM	16 DOW	17 O	CCURRED	MO.			R.	TIME	18 D	ow
	TUE			00	1 2	2 98		1820	TUE	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	C	ITΥ			STATE			ZIP		
, THOUSE	DAND DIKS		-		CA		91	360		
	REPORTING PARTY		F-FINDER					- PARTY		
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			SEX 25 HT			CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	28 EYES			30 AGE
21	, and it informed		4	1.0				25 000		WAGE
V-1 CORREIA, MARK										
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#)	CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 R	ESIDENCE PH	ONE	
CONFIDENTIAL							()		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as	Box#)	СП	1	STATE		ZIP	34 B	USINESS PHO	NE	
				-	- In		100	- Lugu	2206	2
VENTURA COUNTY SHERRIFFS DEPART										
	36 DAYS OFF	37 WO	RKHRS	38	INTERP	RETER	39 OF	PERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. /	STATE
DEPUTY SHERIFF	VARIED	VA	RIED							
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DDEL /	BODY ST	TYLE	42 OT	HER CHAR	ACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
						-				
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX 47 HT	48 \	WT I	49 HAIR IS	o EYES	51 DOB		52 AGE
43		45 4	6			. ,		4.000		
N-2 ROWLAND, MICHAEL							-			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 R	ESIDENCE PH	ONE	
CONFIDENTIAL							()		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (A Same as	Box# 33)	CIT	*	STATE		ZIP		USINESS PHO		
							(80	5) 494-	820	8
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WO	RK HRS 60 INTERPRETER				61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STAT			
	20010 200						10,0			OITTIE
DEPUTY SHERIFF	VARIED		ARTEO	D0 F	- OT	UED OUAD	ACTEDIO	TIOO / WILL NO		
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / MC	DDEL /	BODY ST	YLE	64 011	HER CHAR	ACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
§5 ARSON	ва <u>THEFT</u>				VEAPO	N	72			ST
Single Fam. Resd. Residential	Auto Parts		□ No I					copy to Agend		
□ \nhabited □ \Vehicle	☐ Bicycle		□ No \					Domestic V	iolence	
☐ Uninhabited ☐ Commercial ☐ Storage ☐ Other	☐ From Bldg. ☐ Coin Machine		☐ Veri					Sex Crime Child Abuse	ПР	ASS
☐ Industrial	☐ From Person				ly Injury	,	1 5	Gang Relat		OUN
Commercial	☐ From Vehicle		☐ Fire		,,,			Hate Crime		
☐ Other Structure 67 ROBBERY	☐ Purse Snatch		☑ Knif	e				Agricultural		
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank	☐ Shoplift \		☐ Han	ds/Fist	s/Feet			Probation	DR	arole
☐ Vehicle ☐ Chain Stote	□ Other \		□ Oth	er				Other		1
☐ Unlawful Fire ☐ Commercial ☐ Gas Station		_				_				-/
☐ Forest ☐ Gas Station ☐ Injury Occurred ☐ Highway 6	VALUE / DOLLA	RLOSS	7+ 00	MESTI	C VIOI	ENCE /S	EX / HAT	TE CRIMES		
☐ Other ☐ Residence	•	1	11						□ P-1	□ P-2
Other \	VALUE / DAMAG						mphlet given to: Victim P-1 P-2 4 G.S., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime			
		1		uests t	heir na	me be wit	hheld fro	m the public.	□ YES	S □ NO
	Φ									
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	RT 75 REPO	RTING	OFFICER / ID	NO./ DN	V./ UNIT	76	APPROV	ED BY / ID NO		
9-22 98 / 1800 HRS 9-23 98/ 0110 HR	s Kurei	JIA	+300	1 60	PS/ P	T	00	Hofa?	161	
The state of the s	T erere E ppr	100 100 1		COLIET			FLOT	1		

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 98- 76307 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box _____) CITY STATE 91 RESIDENCE PHONE 7IP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 93 BUSINESS PHONE ADDRESS / (

Same as Box CITY STATE 94 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VFH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / **BODY STYLE** 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and **SPOUSES** ☐ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. ☐ COHABITANTS □ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? □ A felony □ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? ☐ Yes ☐ No 106 BICYCLE INFORMATION □ STOLEN □ LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE **GEARS** 114 SERIAL NUMBER □ Girls □ Juv. □ BMX □ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property NARRATIVE (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING / FURS F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 120 121 DESCRIPTION CODE ITEM QTY. NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER DEPUTY BULL AND 1 AT APPROXIMATELY 1815 HOURS ASSIST V-1 LYNNMERE AND ZANSS TO CORREIA GUN POINT. SURJECT AT ROUTE CALL SHOTS 32IVGA THAT MAD HOVES AT APPROXIMATELY 1825 WITH SHORTLY TAPED OFF POLICE TAPE ARRIVING CRIME SCENE WAS ASSIGNED ENTRY MAINFAINED MY UNTIL THE CRIME POSITION SCENE CLEAREN

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTURA COUNTY S AGENCY IDEN	HERIFF'S DEI			<u>\</u> of_		RB NUMBER 98-763	07
								Н
								Н
24 COMMENTS:								
								Н
								Ц
								Ц
CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle	Con) / FIDM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 7	75 HT 76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
71 PANIE (Last, Filst, Middle	, Gen., / Firdy revol		73 74					
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ San	me as Box#)	СПҮ	ST	ATE	ZIP	82 RES)	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (Same as Box#)	CITY	ST	TATE	ZIP	84 BUS	NESS PHONE	
85 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 INTERP	RETER	89	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. / S	STATE
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE	MODEL /	BODY STY	YLE 92 OT	HER CHAR	ACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
93 COMMENTS:			-					

95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / JUNIT SE. DEF DINOUNY #1174 ECPS

9-23-99/0100

96 APPROVEDBY/ID/10. Lo) /LT

ADDI REPO	TIONAL NAMES ORT	VENTUR	A COUNTY SH AGENCY IDEN				ENT	Page _	c	_	1 RB NUMBER	
CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middl	le, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	I	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAII	R 9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RES	IDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 S	ame as Box #)		СПҮ			STATE		ZIP	13 RES	SIDENCE PHONE)	
14 BUS	INESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS: / (🗆 Sa	ame as Box#)	CITY		8	STATE		ZIP	15 BUS	INESS PHONE	
16 OCC	UPATION (STUDENT)		17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS	. 19	INTE	RPRETE	R		,	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
21 VEH	. LIC. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL./	В	ODY S	STYLE	23 OTH	ER CH/	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
24 CON	IMENTS:											
CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Midd	lle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAI	R 32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RES	IDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	ame as Box#)		CITY			STATE		ZIP		SIDENCE PHONI	E
37 BUS	INESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#)	CITY		,	STATE		ZIP	38 BUS)	
39 OCC	UPATION (STUDENT)		40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42	INTE	RPRETE	R		43 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
44 VEH	LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	46 OTH	ER CHA	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
47 CON	MENTS:											
CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Midd	le, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAI	R 55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RES	DENCE ADDRESS / (Se	ame as Box#)		СІТҮ			STATE		ZIP	59 RES	I SIDENCE PHONE)	
60 BUS	NESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE		ZIP	61 BUS	SINESS PHONE	
62 OCC	UPATION (STUDENT)		63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65	INTER	RPRETE	R		66 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
67 VEH	LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	69 OTH	ER CHA	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
70 COM	MENTS:											
CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Midd	le, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAI	R 78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RES	DENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	ame as Box#)		СІТҮ			STATE	-	ZIP	82 RES	SIDENCE PHONE)	
83 BUS	NESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box #)	CITY	t		STATE		ZIP	,	INESS PHONE	
85 OCC	UPATION (STUDENT)		86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88	INTE	RPRETE	R		89 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
90 VEH.	LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	92 OTH	ER CHA	ARACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
93 COM	MENTS:											
94 DATE	/ TIME OF REPORT	95 REPO	ORTING OFFICER / ID NO	. / DIV. / UNIT				96 APPRO	VED BY	'./ ID NO.		

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

REV 8/97

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000'

Page 1 of <u></u>

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	5			2 R.D. 904		8-76307					
□ CASE CLEARED	DENT I SU	JPPLEMENTA		DOMEST GANG	IC CHILD A	BUSE HAY Y ABUSE	10000				
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (IN 245 (C) PC- ADU	DACE OFF.	8 CLASS. Misd. Fel.	9 CODE S	ECTION / DES	CRIPTION (Recla	ssify To)	10 CLASS. Misd. Fel.				
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (II	A STREET OF THE OWNER,	12 CLASS. Misd.	12 CLASS. □ 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (□ Reclassify To)								
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY FROM 9 22	YR. TIME 98 1805	16 DOW	17 OCCUR TO	RED MO.	DAY YR		18 DOW				
9 66	ADDRESS		ÀAV.C		STATE	ZIP 9B60	100				
20 CODE: V-VICTIM		REPORTING PART		NDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY					
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, 121) V-1 CORRETA, MI	Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	25 HT 28	WT 27 HAIR 28	EYES 29 DOB	30 AGE				
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same		CITY		STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHO	ONE				
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME VENTURA CO. SHERA	ADDRESS / (Same as					34 BUSINESS PHO					
35 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT)	3	6 DAYS OFF	37 WORK H	RS 38	INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE				
DEPUTY SHIPETIF		VARY	Van		_	_					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH	. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / M	ODEL / E	ODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARA	CTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, G		AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	47 HT 48	WT 49 HAIR 50	EYES 51 DOB	52 AGE				
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□Same		CITY		STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PH	ONE				
55 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME VENTURA CO. SHOTTH	ADDRESS / (Same as	Box#) E. OLSEN I	ED THO	STATI USANO A		56 BUSINESS PHO					
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		SB DAYS OFF	59 WORK H	RS 60	INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S L	IC. NO. / STATE				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH	. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE / M	ODEL / E	BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARA	CTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
☐ Single Fam. Resd. ☐ Re☐ Inhabited ☐ Ve	mmercial	68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person		70 FORCE / No Force No Weap Verbal Or Attempt C Great Box	on ily nly	☐ Gang Relate	cy/Unit) /iolence e PSSA ted				
□ Public Place □ Ba □ Vehicle □ Ch □ Unlawful Fire □ Co	nain Store ommercial	☐ From Vehicle ☐ Purse Snatch ☐ Shoplift ☐ Other	_ ′	☐ Firearm Knife ☐ Hands/Fis ☐ Other	sts/Feet	☐ Hate Crime ☐ Agricultural ☐ Probation ☐ Other					
☐ Injury Occurred ☐ His	esidence	\$ <u>VALUE / DOLLA</u> \$		☐ D.V. and ☐ Pursuant	or S. A. Pamphlet to Sec. 6254 G.C.,	EX / HATE CRIMES given to:	or Hate Crime				
10 Ditternie this	9-22-98/1830	sad			MY ERS	ARPROVED BY / ID NO	Sor				

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 (CONTINUED) 98-76307 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 91 RESIDENCE PHONE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box _____) CITY 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box_ 93 BUSINESS PHONE STATE 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. BODY STYLE 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 | RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION □ STOLEN TI LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER 108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property 118 NARRATIVE (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY 126 MISC 122 124 BRAND / MAKE 128 VALUE 120 121 **123 ITEM** 125 MODEL / NAME 127 IDENTIFICATION / ITEM QTY. MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION CODE SERIAL NUMBER ELEMENTS SUSPECT ATTACKED POLICE OFFICIALS WITH AND WAS FATTELY WOUNDER SEE F/U AND INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS FOR DETATICS)

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG	HATE	Page 3
		9-

1 CONNECTING RE					□ ARREST JUVENILE □ STATUS OFFENDER			-0		3 BEAT	The second second		307				
5 CODE 6 NAME 5-/ Do	(Last, First,	4.4	1.)				AK	A / Moniker		7 B	OOKING	G NUMBI	THE OWNER WHEN	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN			
9 RACE 10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HA	IR	15 EYES	16 DOB		17 AG	E	18 POE	в (СПҮ	TTY/STATE)				
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 RESIDENCE PHONE ()																	
21 BUSINESS / SCH	21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 22 BUSINESS PHONE ()																
23 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 24 DAYS OFF 25 V							ORK HRS. 26 INTERPRETER 27 OPER				RATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE						
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / S	STATE	29 VEH	I. COLOR	YEA	IR _	MAKE	MODEL	BOD	Y STY	LE	30 D	ISPOSIT	TION				
31 DATE / TIME OF	ARREST	32 LOC	CATION OF	ARRES	ST (E	Same as Bo	x#)	СПУ		STA	TE	ZIP	33 AR	RESTIN	G OFFI	CER/ID NO.	
34 TYPE OF ARRES							THOUS	AND	OAK	es	CAS	91360	36 TR	ANSPOR	RTING	OFFICER / ID NO.	
	BECTION	/ DESCI			M	F DO	CKET NO.	DATE			F		COURT BAIL			BAIL	
245(4)(1)	Per ste	ow or			_ \	0	-	-	_	_	+				+		
	PEACE	5 0114	COL					+		_	+				-		
											†						
38 PARENT/GUAR	DIAN NAME	E ADDR	ESS (🗆 Sa	ame as B	ox#_		STATE	ZIP 39 F	PHONE)	NO.		40 N	NOTIFIE	D BY	41 DA	TE/TIME	
42 EMERGENCY NO	OTIFICATIO	N NAME (☐ Same as	s Box#_	/	ADDRE	SS	СПҮ		STA	ATE	ZIP	•	43 PHO	NE NO.		
44 COMPLAINTS / E	EVIDENCE (OF ILLNESS	OR INJU	RY			11		/	1							
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	I hereb he/she	y arrest the be taken in	above pers to custody.	son on th	e char st pros	ge(s) indicate ecution of the	d above and requestion I have as		SNATU	JRE:							
46 ARRESTING PE	RSON'S NA	ME (Print)	RES	SIDENCI	E ADD	RESS	/	СПУ		STA	TE	ZIF		47 PHON	E NO.		
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE: Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order. Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. Required inedical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. Reasonable likelihood that offense would not appear at time and place specified on notice. Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. Other (see narrative).																	
#6 ARRESTEE STATUS: IN CUSTODY / DETENTION 849(b) PC JUVENILE CITATION MISD. CITATION RELEASED TO CITATION NUMBER																	
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 52 COURT / DIVISION																	
53 CASH COIN TOTAL WITNESSED BY DATE /TIME																	
54 ADMONISHED	/	ADMONISH	HED BY			55 WAIVED		WORDS	USED	TOV	NAIVE		58 DA1	TE / TIME			
57 DATE / TIME RE	PORTED 1800	58 1	DATE / TIM			T	SR.DEP-							ROVED	of of	07S6+	
at COPIES TO	DET/MC	DNA	RC TIES	MNG IS	100	TO STAIRS	DEPOSE I	0.000	9.66	UNIT			4 4	DOTH	ER .		

ARREST / SU (CONTINUED)	SPECT	REPORT			Y SHERIFF'S DENTIFIER CA		PARTMENT 80000 Pa	ige_	4 of _	4 62 RB NU 98.	JMBER	2-0
63 CODE 64 NAME	Last, First, M	fiddle, Gen.)	/	14					KA / Moniker	1	10	30'/
66 RACE 67	SEX	68 HT	69 WT 70	BUILD	71 HAIR	t	72 EYES 7	73 D	ОВ			74 AGE
75 RESIDENCE ADDRE	SS / (🗆 Sar	me as Box#)		CITY		STATE		ZIP	76 RESIDENCE	PHONE	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOO	L NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#	_)	CITY		STATE		ZJ6	78 BUSINESS F	PHONE	
79 OCCUPATION / (🗆	STUDENT)		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	1	82 INTERPRETER	/		RATOR'S LIC. NO.	/ STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.	/	85 VEH. COLO	OR YEAR		MAKE	M		Y ST		DISPOSITION		
87 CODE 88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) 89 AKA / Moniker 90 RACE 91 SEX 92 HT 93 WT 94 BUILD 95 HAIR 96 EYES 97 DOB 98 AGE												
90 RACE 91 99 RESIDENCE ADDR				, DOILD	CITY		STATE	-	ZIP	100 RESIDENC	E PHONE	30 AGE
101 BUSINESS / SCHO			Same as Box#	_)	CITY		STATE	_	ZIP	() 102 BUSINESS		
103 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	/	106 INTERPRETER	_	107 OPE	RATOR'S LIC. NO	. / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO.	STATE	109 VEH. COL	OR YEAR		MAKE	M	ODEL BOD	DY ST	YLE 110	DISPOSITION		
111 HAIR DESCRIPTO	ss 117 VO	CODE a. Unknown b. Broad c. HighCheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER CODE a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal I Pleasant m. Raspy n. Soft z. OTHER	113 COMPLEXION CODE a. Unknow b. Acne c. Dark e. Light e. Light f. Medium i. Tanned c. OTHER CODE a. Unknow b. Accent c. Lisped b. Accent c. Cipens e. Offensiv e. Offensiv f. Rapid g. Slow h. Slurred j. Talkative j. Talkative j. Talkative z. OTHER	115 m	e. Goatee f. Lower Lip g. Mustache h. Side Burn: L. Unshaven L. Unshaven L. CODE a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Confused f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Profession j. Stupor k. Violent Z. OTHER	i di co	5 GENERAL APPEARA	Odor mmed	121 WEAP	a. Unknown	122 FIRE	ARM DESCRIPTIONCODE a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Auto/Semi-autd. Blue Steele. Chrome/Nickef. Double Barrelg. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Bolt Action k. Pump l. Sawed Off z. OTHER
			TOP		BOTTOM		SHOES		OTHER			
7	25 CODE HAT / MASK JACKET 26 CODE HAT / MASK JACKET		ТОР				SHOES		OTHER			
127 NARRATIVE												
		47										
		4.9										

			REPORT VENT	TURA COUNTY SHI			1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE	
4	5 ITEM	8		BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI	11 IDI	ENTIFICAT	TION /	6307 12 VALUE
/				Sour	CE OF A	CTTUT	TY			
/			ON TUE	35 9-22-98				5.7	RESAD	uaan
/				3 SUSP. WITH						
				DA (9A31) A				1		
				USPECT WE			-			
/				5 RO. IN 7,						
			I WAS	RESPONDEN	From TH	BUSAN	O DAKS	BLI	10 Ano	
			HOUSTON D	R. ASI AF	PRUNCHED	HODE	weam	PAN	O GALS	WORTHY
			A BROADON	ST OF "SHO	TS FERED"	Come	OVER 7	池	CAOTO.	
/			I TOLD	DISPATCHI	WAS RESI	PONOTA	6 C3	. w	THEN I	
/			AMRIVED AT	JANSS RO	ANOLYN	NMONE	RO.	T51	9w)	
/			(4) UNITS	WITH (4)	DEPUTTES	FACTN	6 5/E	3 70	WANDS	
4			THE DRIVEU							
/				MUNCHED THE						
/			DOP. FAZJO	(9H31) BOTTN	OA BODY	LYTUG	ON M	E DA	THUA	Y
			DEP. FARTO U	VAS SEARCH	ING THE B	BUDY TI	Ho u	IAS	BLEED	THE
			PROFUSELY.						0	
				G As COVER	WERE	DEPUT	es (c	MRE	IA, ROL	LAW,
/			AND NELL							
/				eo IF Men						B
4				NO IF ANYON				000	Her	
4				SUSPECT, BO.						
4				ROWLAND SAIN						
4		_	^	As Focusão a	IN THE SUS	PEU D	no w	TON	07	
	_		RESPOND,						7	
		-		ERMED THE					CONTAN	D,
		-		CE AND FARE						
/	-	-		TO HAD CONT				NE	LOTOS	K
/		-	CONTROL OF	DEP. CORRE		KOWLAN	0.			
13 DATE	/TIME (F REP	ORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER	TID NO / DIV / UNIT		15 API	PROVID BY	//ID-NO	0
			2230	SR. DEP. FI		4 ECAS		10	To sa)	144

REN/ 8/97

NARR.RPT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

ge 2	of 9 98-76307
	CRIME SCEVE STATEMENTS
	DEP. CORRESTA LOOKED SCARED AND SHAKEN UP. I
	ASKED DEP. CORRETA QUICKLY WHAT HAPPENED, IF MARE
	WERE ANY OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, AND THETE DIRECTION
	OF FERE!
	DED. CONDETA REPUTED "I WAS SCARED, WHY DIONT
	HE CISTEN! DEP. CORRETA THEN TOLD ME THE SHOTS
	WENT S/W TOWARDS THE NEXT HOUSE, AND HE POINTED
	TOWARDS
	DEP. CONNETA THOUGHT HE ERED 5 OR 6 TIMES. HE
	THOUGHT HE MAYBE MISSED CUITAL ONE ROUND.
	DEP. CORRETA WAS SHAKEN UP AND DEFENELY IN
	A STATE OF SHOCK,
	I TALKED WITH DEP. ROWLAND, I ASKED DEP. BOWLAND
	WHAT HAPPENED, ANY OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, AND
	THE DIRECTION OF FERE.
	DEP. ROWLAND REPLIED "I WAS SCARED, I DIDN'T
	KNOW WHERE HE WAS GOING", DEP. ROWLAND TOLD ME
	HE THIED TO O.C. THE SUSPECT AND THE DHOPPED THE
	O.C. CANISTEN
	DEP. ROWLAND SHOT 4 TIMES IN A S/W DIRECTION
	TOWARD DEP. ROWLAND FEELS HE
	HOT THE SUSPECT ALL 4 TIMES.
	DEP. ROWLAND STAYED ON COVER OF THE SUSPECT WOTH
	DEP. CORRETA AND DEP. NELLO UNTIL TOLD TO STAND
	DOWN AND HOLSTER BY ME.
	DEP. ROWLAND WAS COOL, MATTER OF FACT, AND
	UNDER CONTROL. I TOLD DEP. NELLO TO STAY WITH
	DEP. ROWLAND AND DEP. CORRETA UNITU RELEASED BY
	MAJOR CRIMES TO GO TO EAST VALLEY STATION.

-	REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 9042 9A 98-7	
CODE TEM QTY		12 VALUE
	CRIME SCENE	
	THE CRIME SCENE WAS TAPED FROM WEST OF	
	TO EAST OF	
	NORTH ON JANSS RD.	
	BECAUSE OF WHAT DEP. CORRETA AND DEP. ROWLAND	
	TOLD ME OF THETE DEECTED OF FIRE, DEP. MELLO AND	
	I CANVASSED THE HOUSES TO THE WEST, I FOUND A	
	BULLET HOLE IN THE STUCCO OF THE THORO CAR GARAGE	
	OF	
	NO OTHER ROUNDS WERE FOUND AT TIES TIME.	
	I TALKED TO THE DUNNER OF	
	SATO EVERYONE WAS OK AT HER HOUSE.	
	STATEMENTS	
	I MUKED TO THE RESIDENTS OF	
	TOLD ME HE HEARD AN UNKNOWN NOTSE	
	FROM THE EAST STOE OF THE HOUSE BY THE GARAGE.	
	THOUGHT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN HIS DOG WANTING OUT.	
	CHEKEO THE GARAGE FROM INSTOE THE HOUSE. HE DIO NOT SEE	
	THE DOG. WENT BACK TO THE FAMILY ROOM. HE HEARD	
	THE NUTSE AGAIN. HE THOUGHT MAYBE IT WAS THE WATER IX	ATER.
	WENT OUT AGATN. HE HEARD SOME VOICES OUTSIDE	
	ON THE DICTUEWAY.	
	WENT OUTSIDE WIA THE FRONT DOOR. HE HOW SAW	
	TWO DEPUTIES WITH THETE GUNS POTUTED AT SOMEDWE. THE	
	SUSPECT HAD HES BACK TO RUBBET AND FACTING THE DEPUTIES	
	SUSPECT WAS STANDING ON THE DITUEWAY THE DEPUTIES ON	
	THE STOEWALK,	
	WIFE, HAD AZSO WALKED OUT	
	FRONT. SHE SAW THE SUSPECT WOTH A KNOFE TON HIS RIGHT	0
9-22-98/	1 ((X) ()	Ge

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 16 RB NUMBER (Continued) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 4 of 4 98-76300 AND WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE, BOTH HEARD THE DEPUTIES SAY AT LEAST 5 TIMES "PUT DOWN THE KNIE! ONCE BACK IN THE HOUSE, AND SEVERAL GUN SHOTS HAVE NEVER SEEN THE SUSPECT BEFORE. I THEN ASSISTED WITH ICS WITH LOGISTICS. I WAS TOLD TO STAND-BY FOR FURTHER INFO. AND WALK-THU AT THE CRIME SCENE.

je _	of	□ Continuati	on AGENCY	IDENTIFIER CA05600	000	1 R.D. 9042	The same of	98-7630	
E ITE	EM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		11 IDENTIFICA SERIAL NUM		12 VALU
	Gang		_	Child Abuse	☐ Eld	erly A	Abuse		
		ction / Descri	iption ime: CORREIA, I		Cod	e Sec	ction / De	scriptio	on

SOURCE:

On 9-22-98, at approximately 1930 hours, I was contacted by Sr. Dep. Harwood, Station Manager at the East County Sheriff's Station. Sr. Dep. Harwood told me an officer involved shooting occurred at Janss and Lynnmere in Thousand Oaks. I was directed to respond to the command post located at the west end of Janss Road.

STATEMENTS:

Shortly after my arrival, East County Detectives were instructed to contact possible witnesses in the area of the shooting. Det. Miramontes and I contacted several residents. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For further details refer to cassette tape.

said she was at work when the shooting occurred. When she attempted to return to her home she noticed an ambulance parked at the dead end of Janss Road at Lynnmere. There were several police vehicles located near the ambulance. She didn't learn until later in the evening, after she talked to neighbors, what transpired.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2 of Contin	8 BRAND / MAK	E 9 M	ODEL NAME	10 MISC.	9042	9A 1 IDENTIFICA	98-7630'	12 VALU
ITEM QTY. NAME	MANUFACTU	IRER (OR NUMBER	DESCRIPT	ION	SERIAL NUM	IBER	
was at hor	me doing his h	omework in	his bedro	om. His b	edroo	m is loca	ted upst	airs
and it faces Lynnme								
residence. He hear	d somebody sa	ay somethin	ig to the ef	ffect of "De	on't do	it". Afte	r hearing	g the
voices he heard wha	at sounded like	e fireworks.	He got up	from his	desk a	and looke	ed out the	е
window, but he coul								
his homework. Sho	rtly thereafter,	his sister	, who	was outs	ide, ye	elled at	t	o come
outside and look.	went o	utside and	saw a poli	ce car.	a	and	walk	ed up
the street and conta	cted their frien	nd		and			They	told
712.22.72.7					f a m	an lavina		
and	what they witr			the feet o			in the st	ieet.
and	returned home	e and	contac	ted his fa	ther b	y phone.		
said he re	ealized it was r	not fireworks	s he heard	but guns	hots.	He said I	ne heard	four or
five gunshots.								
nve garisnots.								
was at hom	e sitting in the	family room	n. The fan	nily room f	aces t	the backy	ard. Sh	е
heard her dog bark	and something	that sound	led like fire	eworks. S	he did	not hea	r any voi	ices or
noises preceding th	is She went o	outside to se	e what the	e noise wa	as from	n She k	oked un	the
	The second second							
street and saw a po	lice car.	yelled at I	ner brothe	r and told	nim to	come lo	ok outsi	de.
When he came outs	side they both	walked up t	he street a	and contac	ted th	eir friend	s	
and		They told t	hem what	happened		said s	she saw	a body
laying in the street.								
laying in the succt.	Arter seeing to	ne body sne	returned	nome.				
said	d he was not a	t home, hov	vever, he v	was on his	way I	nome.		called
him and appeared v	erv excitable.	to	ld him wha	at happen	ed. V	/hen	reti	urned
	2.4 200000000000		32 (31.1)	and the second		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
home paramedics w	ioro alroadi, an	2 20055						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-22-98 AT 1815 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

DEMATTIA/1935 1910

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM	8 BRAND/MAKE	9 MODEL NAME	9042	9A 98-7630	12 VAL
	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	1100
him by p	ing is not tha phone. His g	during the incident, t good. was randson lives severa	not aware of that houses down	ne incident unti	l his grandson co	ntacted
asleep a During to approximate the second of	and wasn't fo he incident h mately 1810 l d his wife, vent outside t up to where to ody laying or	of hours, Det. Miran rithcoming with his strict is family was at the hours, the family heat that the noise was see what was going he police cars were. In the street and some unity.	tatement. His a dining table just and noises that vasn't fireworks ag on. He saw At the time the	answers to our st preparing to a sounded like fi but gunshots. two police vehi ere were no pa	questions were a eat dinner. At reworks. Howev icles up the stree tramedics on sce	ver, t. He

...........

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER ☐ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A 98-76307 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER

was home during the incident. She was on the telephone when she heard what sounded like fireworks. She didn't think anything about it and continued talking on the phone. She later

Det. Miramontes and I attempted to contact the residents at however, nobody was home or they didn't answer their door.

found out, after talking with neighbors, what had occurred.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-22-98 AT 1815 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO / DIV / UNIT

DEMATTIA/1935 PM

15 APPROVED BY ID NO 278 Sq.

Page of Continu		DENTIFIER CA0560		1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	98-0763	
CODE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUM		12 VALUE
Supplemental Gang Dome	estic	Child Abuse	☐ Eld	erly Ab	use		
Code Section / Desc 245 (A) PC; ADW	cription		Cod	e Secti	on / De	scriptior	1
Code: VICTIM	Name: CORREIA, M	MARK					

ON 09-22-98 I WAS WORKING A PLAINCLOTHES DETECTIVES ASSIGNMENT AT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. I MONITORED PATROL RADIO TRAFFIC WHICH INDICATED THAT OFFICERS HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING ON LYNNMERE DRIVE, THOUSAND OAKS. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE WITH DEPUTY WADE WILSON WHO WAS WORKING UNIFORM PATROL; WE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1838 HOURS.

I WAS ASSIGNED TO CONDUCT WITNESS INTERVIEWS AND INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

- 1) 2)
- 3)

(REFER TO ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT)

ALL OF THE ADDRESSES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, A RESIDENTIAL STREET. THERE ARE NO HOUSES ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET WHICH IS BASICALLY, AN OPEN SPACE AREA.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09-23-98; 0030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dain #1119; ECPS-INV

15 APPROVED BY 110 NO Joseph 1728/56

REV 8/97

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 9A

98-076307

CODE ITEM QTY NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

INTERVIEW OF

AT APPROXIMATELY 1843 HOURS ON 09-22-98. I INTERVIEWED THE INTERVIEW TOOK PLACE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, ACROSS THE STREET FROM WAS ABLE TO POINT OUT LOCATIONS, ETC. TO ME AS WE SPOKE.

TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS DRIVING HOME FROM A CHIROPRACTIC APPOINTMENT. HER VEHICLE WINDOWS WERE UP AND THE CAR RADIO WAS PLAYING. SHE WAS TRAVELING SOUTHBOUND ON JANSS ROAD. WHEN SHE ARRIVED AT THE INTERSECTION WITH LYNNMERE DRIVE. SHE HAD TO STOP FOR A DARK COLORED SMALL TO MEDIUM SIZED CAR THAT WAS STOPPED IN FRONT OF HER CAR (THAT CAR HAD ALSO BEEN TRAVELING IN THE SAME DIRECTION). SAID THE DRIVER OF THAT CAR WAS A WHITE MALE (NFD). WAS LOOKING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AND SAW THE SUSPECT, WHOM SHE THOUGHT WAS AN ASIAN MALE. STANDING NEAR THE WOOD FENCE/GATE AREA OF THE HOUSE AT THE FENCE/GATE AREA IS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE PROPERTY AND IS PARALLEL TO LYNNMERE DRIVE). SHE SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING A WHITE MEDIUM SIZE PILLOW CASE IN HIS HAND(S) AND THE PILLOW CASE APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 1/4 FULL. THE SUSPECT WOULD NOT STOP MOVING AROUND. SAW TWO POLICE CARS IN THE STREET NEAR THE SUSPECT.

THERE WERE TWO POLICE OFFICERS THAT HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND POINTING THEM AT THE SUSPECT. ONE OF THE OFFICERS WAS CLOSER TO A WHITE VAN THAT WAS PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THE OTHER OFFICER WAS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE BLOCK WALL THAT SEPARATES THE PROPERTIES OF AND THIS SECOND THOUGHT THE OFFICERS OFFICER WAS ALSO A LITTLE UP THE DRIVEWAY. WERE ABOUT FIFTEEN TO TWENTY FEET AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT. SCARED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09-23-98: 0030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dain #1119: ECPS-INV

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A 98-076307 12 VALUE ITEM A BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 9 MODEL NAME CODE ITEM QTY NAME DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER THE OFFICER NEAR THE BLOCK WALL MOTIONED WITH ONE HAND FOR THE DRIVER IN FRONT OF DEBRA TO PROCEED THROUGH THE INTERSECTION AND WESTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE OFFICER DID THIS WITH ONE HAND WHILE KEEPING HIS GUN POINTING AT THE SUSPECT. THOUGHT THAT WAS A DANGEROUS MOVE FOR THE OFFICER TO MAKE BUT SHE KNEW THAT HE DID IT IN AN THE CAR IN FRONT OF EFFORT TO PROTECT THE PUBLIC. TURNED WESTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. SAW THE SUSPECT REACH INTO THE PILLOW CASE AND REMOVE A DARK COLORED OBJECT FROM IT: SHE THOUGHT THE OBJECT WAS A JACKET "OR SOMETHING". SHE WAS SURPRISED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS MOVING AROUND UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES. SHE DESCRIBED THE SUSPECTS MOVEMENTS AS "JERKY" AND MORE ANGRY THAN SCARED. TURNED RIGHT (WESTBOUND) ONTO LYNNMERE DRIVE. AS SHE DID SO SHE HEARD FOUR OR FIVE "POPS". SHE KNEW THE SOUNDS WERE GUNSHOTS. SHE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICERS SHOOT THE SUSPECT AS SHE WAS LOOKING WESTBOUND ON STOPPED HER CAR ACROSS THE STREET FROM LYNNMERE DRIVE. TWO CARS HAD STOPPED IN FRONT OF HER: SHE DESCRIBED THEM AS "LOOK-E-LOO'S". THE CAR DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HER WAS A WHITE CAR. TWO WHITE MALES WERE STANDING IN THE STREET TALKING; ONE OF THE SUBJECTS HAD BLOND HAIR AND WAS FAIR SKINNED. SHE ALSO REMEMBERED A CAR TRAVELING EASTBOUND, THROUGH THE GATE (THE GATED COMMUNITY ON LYNNMERE DRIVE, JUST WEST OF WHERE HAD STOPPED HER CAR). IN FRONT OF SAW A DARK, MID-SIZE CAR PARKED FACING EASTBOUND. SHE SAW A WHITE MALE WITH DARK HAIR IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT: HE WAS TALKING ON A CELL PHONE AND GIVING A "PLAY BY PLAY" ACCOUNT OF THE REMEMBERS THIS SUBJECT SAYING, "THEY SHOT INCIDENT OVER THE PHONE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09-23-98: 0030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dain #1119: ECPS-INV

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 1228 / 5

4 of Cont		IDENTIFIER CA056		9042	1 1 1 1	76307
5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTIO		DENTIFICATION / ERIAL NUMBER	12 VALU
HIM". DO	OES NOT REMEMB	ER WHAT EL	SE THIS SI	JBJEC	T SAID AB	OUT THE
AN ASIAN L	ADY CAME OUT OF T	THE HOUSE A	т		AN	ID ASKED
WHAT HAD	HAPPENED. DEBRA	A ROLLED HER	R DRIVER'S	WINDO	DW DOWN A	ND TOLD
THE LADY THER	E WAS A SHOOTII	NG AND IT L	OOKS LOO	KED I	LIKE THERE	E WAS A
BURGLARY. (NO	TE: IT IS POSSIBLE	THAT THE "AS	SIAN LADY"	REFE	RRED TO IS	6
A CHILD	CARE WORKER). I A	SKED	HOW SHE C	CAMET	O THE CON	ICLUSION
THAT A BURGLAR	Y OCCURRED AND S	SHE TOLD ME	THAT THE S	USPE	CT HAD THE	PILLOW
CASE AND	IS FAMILIAR WI	TH THE LADY	AND CHIL	DREN	WHO LIVE	E AT
	SHE ALSO KNO	WS THAT TH	E SUSPECT	T DOE	S NOT LIVE	THERE.
TOLD ME	THAT A WHITE FE	EMALE LIVES	AT THAT	ADDRE	ESS WITH	SEVERAL
CHILDREN, ONE	OF WHICH IS HANDI	CAPPED AND	UTILIZES A	WHE	ELCHAIR.	
THE	EN DROVE HOME AN	ND TOLD HER	HUSBAND A	ABOU ⁻	THE INCID	ENT. HE
TOLD	T SHE SHOULD RET	URN TO THE S	CENE BECA	AUSE	THE POLICE	WOULD
WANT TO INTER	VIEW HER. SHE RE	ETURNED TO	THE AREA	OF		
UNTIL CONTACTE	D BY MYSELF.					
ADI	DED THAT SHE DID	KNOW WHAT	THE SUSP	ECT V	VAS HOLDIN	NG IN HIS
HANDS(S).						
FROM OUR	INTERVIEW LOCAT	ION, WE COU	LD SEE THE	SUSF	PECT LAYIN	IG IN THE
DRIVEWAY OF		DID	NOT SEE H	OW TH	HE SUSPEC	T MOVED
FROM	TO THE	ADJACENT F	PROPERTY	OF		
ALSO SAII	D THAT SHE CLEAR	LY THOUGHT	THE SUSPE	ECT W	AS A BURG	LAR AND
HE WAS IN A PRO	TECTIVE STANCE.					
SAV	FOUR CHILDREN IN	THE AREA OF	THE INCID	ENT.	TWO OF THE	EM WERE
BOYS, TWELVE TO	FOURTEEN YEARS	OF AGE (NFD). SHE ALSO	O SAID	THAT THE	RE WERE
E / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICE	ER / ID NO / DIV/ LIMIT	1	Tre Ar	PPROVED BY / ID NO	1
	The series of the	- 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	11	1000	2V1 12	78 K

RRATIVE REPOR	Continuation		IDENTIFIER CA056		1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT	3 RB NUN 98-076	
DE ITEM QTY, NAME		RAND/MAKE IANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT	11	IDENTIFICA SERIAL NUM	TION /	12 VALUI
NOT ENOUGH	OFFICERS	IN THE AR	EA FOR THE SA	AFETY OF	EVER	RYONE		
			WO MINUTES I				ME SHE	FIRST
			E SHOTS WER					
			INTERVIEWIN					
			SEEING A UPS D					
THE INCIDENT			==0.000		100000	10.100.500		
		EI	ND OF INTERVI	EW				

		INTERVIEW	OF					
			1					
AT APP	ROXIMATEI	Y 1942 HO	URS ON 09-22-9	98, I INTE	RVIEW	VED		IN
FRONT OF HE						HAT SH	E WAS	IN HER
HOUSE PREP	ARING TO	TAKE HER	TEN YEAR O					O HER
BALLET LESSO			LANNING ON D					
			AME BALLET LE			ES AT		
WHICH	IS ONE HO		E WEST OF		USE).			
			1					
	CAR, A BLU	JISH/GREEN	MITSUBISHI M	ONTERO,	WAS F	PARKED	ON THE	E WEST
SIDE OF HER	RESIDENC	E DRIVEWA	LOO	KED OUT	HER	FRONT	WINDO	W AND
SAW A RED (C	HEVROLET) BLAZER P	ARKED FACING	EASTBO	UND (ON LYN	NMERE	DRIVE.
THE BLAZER V	VAS BLOCK	ING	DRIVEWAY SO	SHE PA	ID ATT	TENTION	N TO TH	E CAR.
SHE SAID THE	BLAZER W	AS OCCUPI	ED BY POSSIBL	Y A MOTH	HER (T	HE DRI	VER) AN	ND HER
THIRTEEN YE	AR OLD SO	N (RIGHT/F	RONT PASSEN	GER).				
R	EMEMBERE	D THAT SH	E WAS LATE FO	R THE BA	LLET	ESSON	. SHE L	OOKED
AT HER WATC	H WHEN SH	HE EXITED H	IER HOUSE, SH	E THOUG	HT TH	IE TIME	WAS 6:	10 P.M.
WALKE	TO THE R	IGHT FRON	T DOOR OF HER	CAR (TH	E CAR	WAS P	ARKED	FACING
SOUTHBOUND	IN HER DE	RIVEWAY).	THE BOY SITTI	NG IN TH	E BLAZ	ZER TO	LD HER	TO GO
BACK INSIDE T	HE HOUSE	. LC	OKED IN AN EA	ASTERLY	DIREC	CTION,	THROUG	GH THE
BUSHES ON TI	HE EAST SII	DE OF HER	PROPERTY. SH	E THOUG	HT SH	IE SAW	THREE	POLICE
ATE / TIME OF REPORT		14 REPORTING OFFI	CER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	0	15	APPROVED B	Y/ID NO	20/-
09-23-98; 00	030	Dain	#1119: ECPS-IN	v XI		7	KJ 15	0/16

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A 98-076307 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY CODE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER CARS AND AS MANY POLICE EAST OF HER LOCATION. SEVERAL TIMES SHE HEARD. SOMEONE LOUDLY SAY "DROP THE KNIFE". AT THIS TIME. WAS ALSO OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE BUT STANDING IN THE PORCH AREA OF THE FRONT DOOR AND OUT OF VIEW OF THE EVENTS. IN TOOK HER DAUGHTER BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE. THEN WENT BACK OUTSIDE. WENT TO THE REAR OF HER CAR (NEAR THE SIDEWALK AREA WITH AN UNOBSTRUCTED VIEW). SHE HEARD THE POLICE TELL THE SUSPECT TO "DROP THE KNIFE". THE SUSPECT WAS STANDING ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE VAN PARKED AT AND TOWARDS THE FRONT OF IT. WAS TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHO THE SUSPECT WAS. SHE SAID HE WAS ACTING "GOOFY": HE MADE NO DELIBERATE MOVEMENTS, WAS NOT RESPONSIVE AND SEEMED CONFUSED. SHE HEARD THE OFFICERS TELL HIM APPROXIMATELY FIVE TIMES TO DROP THE KNIFE. SAID THE OFFICERS WERE STANDING NEAR THE SIDEWALK AND HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN. "IN POSITION". THE ENTIRE TIME. THE SUSPECT HAD ONE OF HIS HANDS UP AT SHOULDER HEIGHT IN A POSSIBLE STABBING MOTION. HE MAY HAVE ALSO USED ONE OR BOTH OF HIS HANDS TO PUSH HIS HAIR BACK. THE SUSPECT WAS NOT

GUNS DRAWN, "IN POSITION", THE ENTIRE TIME. THE SUSPECT HAD ONE OF HIS HANDS UP AT SHOULDER HEIGHT IN A POSSIBLE STABBING MOTION. HE MAY HAVE ALSO USED ONE OR BOTH OF HIS HANDS TO PUSH HIS HAIR BACK. THE SUSPECT WAS NOT RESPONSIVE AND KEPT SWAYING BACK AND FORTH WHILE THE OFFICERS TOLD HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE. STEPPED BACK BEHIND HER CAR FOR A FEW MOMENTS AND MOMENTARILY LOST SIGHT OF THE OFFICERS AND THE SUSPECT. WHEN SHE LOOKED BACK AT THE OFFICERS' LOCATION, THE SUSPECT WAS CLOSER TO THE OFFICERS AND THE OFFICERS SHOT THE SUSPECT. SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER HOW MANY SHOTS WERE FIRED. THOUGHT THE POLICE WERE NOT USING REAL BULLETS BECAUSE AFTER THE OFFICERS FIRED, THE SUSPECT REMAINED ERECT FOR AWHILE. DID NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG HE REMAINED STANDING BUT SAID IT WAS LONGER THAN EXPECTED. SHE SAID HER ADRENALINE WAS HIGH AND THE SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE "POPS". DURING THE SHOOTING, SHE SAW SOMETHING GO BY HER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09-23-98: 0030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dain #1119: ECPS-INV

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 1228 /56.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENT	TURA COUNTY SH	HERIFF'S DEPA	RTMENT	1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBI	FR
Page 7 of 2 Continuation	AGENCY II	DENTIFIER CA0560	000	9042	9A	98-07630	
4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		DENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMI		12 VALUE
AFTER THE SUS GUNS STILL POINTING AT THIS TIME SHE S OFFICERS WERE USIN WAS HOLDING ANYT ASCERTAINING IF HE AFTER THE SHO SIDEWALK AND LOOKE INSIDE HER HOUSE. INCIDENT AT APPROX	AT HIM. THEY TAW BLOOD ON IG REAL BULLE. THING IN HIS HOWAS A RESIDENT TO THE SCENE BY THE BY	WN, THE OFFICURNED HIM OF THE SUSPECTS. A WARRED WALKED UP TO THE NEW TED THE TOTAL HIMOTES.	CERS APPONENTIAL ELAP	PROACI PULLEI ST AN E TO S IAT SH IOOD, I	HED HII D ONE ID KNE SEE IF HE WAS ETC. X NEAF	M WITH TOF HIS AS THE SUS SINTEN	ARMS. THE PECT TON UBLIC BACK
	ENI	OF INTERVIE	W				
07.7	ERVIEW AME IS " LIVING	THE INTE	YEAR OLERVIEW V	D DAU	GHTER PE RE	R, CORDED) AND
	NTERVIEW OF						
HER BALLET LESSON DOOR. SHE HEARD FIN INSIDE THE HOUSE.		ON THE FROM	IT STEP J	IUST O	UTSIDI	E HER F	RONT
OFF TAPE, WINDOW THAT FACES TWO WHITE MALES, OTTALKING TO EACH OT	ONE IN A WHITI	YNNMERE DR E CAR AND O	IVE). FRO	OM THE	E WIND	OW SHE	SAW
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER	R/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	18	15 A	PPROVED BY	110 NO 12	28/5

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTUR	A COUNTY SH AGENCY IDEN			NT	Page _	of	1	RB NUMBER 98-076	307
24 COMMENTS:										
WITNESS	DN 571	leet	A16A-184	I a continue I						
least wife a secretary	000) (5)014444		AMA /Adaptives	DAGE OFF	107	- um		** 57/50	P.O.P.	- 105
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/ MAKE	MODEL/	BUDTS	TILE	69 OTH	ER UNAP	ACTERIO	TIOS / VIN NO.	
70 COMMENTS:	POPPING	52005	AND 5	RENS	_					
CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middl			AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 73 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa	me as Box#)		CITY	s	TATE		ZIP	82 RES	IDENCE PHONE	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / / FISS	ime as Rov# \	CITY		STATE		ZIP	(84 BUS) INESS PHONE	
								()	CTATE
85 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)		86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.						TOR'S LIC. NO. /	SIMIE
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL /	BODY S	TYLE	92 OTH	ER CHAF	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
93 COMMENTS:				~				4		
94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	95 REP	ORTING OFFICER / ID NO	D. / DIV. / UNIT	alel.		96 APPR	OVED BY./	2014	1228/8551	

ADD	ITIONAL NAMES ORT	VENTUR	A COUNTY SH AGENCY IDEN			TME	ENT	Page _	of		1 RB NUMBER	190
CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RES	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa	ame as Box#)		СПҮ			STATE		ZIP	13 RES	SIDENCE PHONE)	
14 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (S	ame as Box#)	CITY		8	STATE		ZIP	15 BUS	INESS PHONE	
16 OC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS.	. 19	INTE	RPRETE	R	2	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
21 VEH	H. LIC, NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL./	В	ODY S	STYLE	23 OTH	ER CHAF	RACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
24 CO	MMENTS:											
CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middl	le, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RES	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	me as Box #)		CITY			STATE		ZIP	36 RE	SIDENCE PHONE	
37 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE		ZIP	38 BUS)	
39 OC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42	INTE	RPRETE	R	43	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
44 VEH	I. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	46 OTHI	ER CHAF	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
47 CON	MMENTS:											
CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middl	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RES	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa	me as Box #)		СІТУ	-		STATE		ZIP	59 RES	DENCE PHONE	
60 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE	19	ZIP	61 BUS	INESS PHONE	
62 OCC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65	INTER	RPRETE	R	66	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. / :	STATE
67 VEH	I. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	69 OTHE	R CHAR	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
70 CON	MMENTS:											
CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RES	I BIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box #)		СПҮ		5	STATE	2	ZIP	82 RES	IDENCE PHONE	
83 BUS	INESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sar	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE	2	ZIP	84 BUS	INESS PHONE	
85 OCC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88	INTER	RPRETEI	R	89	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. / S	STATE
90 VEH	LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	92 OTHE	R CHAR	ACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
93 COM	MENTS:											
94 DATE	/ TIME OF REPORT	95 REPO	ORTING OFFICER / ID NO	. / DIV. / UNIT				96 APPRO	VED BY./	ID NO.		

	_ 1_ of_2		tinuation AGENCY	SHERIFF'S DEPA IDENTIFIER CA056		1 R.D.	9Ad1	RB NUMB	ER 16307
DE	5 6 ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		DENTIFICATION ERIAL NUMBER	N/	12 VALUI
			SUPPI	LEMENTAL RE	PORT BEAT: 9	A01 F	RD: 9042	RB#:	98-7630
) [ATE: 9-	. OFFENSE 22-98 . LOCATIO		A.D.W. ve at Janss Roa	nd Thous	sand Oa	ıks, Ca.		
C(ODE: W	NAME:							
re	garding a	n Officer in	er 22, 1998, I respond avolved shooting. Upo A briefed me regardin	on my arrival (6:	47 pm) I co	ntacted	Detectiv	e MON	
vi	tnesses.	William an					which is	located	
C		**	d Deanna	residents of			********		just Ea
	the incide	ent scene. I			oximately 6	:00 pm			
of h	eir reside	ent scene. Mr.		me that at appro	tairs he hea		he and hi	is wife w	ere in
of h	eir reside sidence ar	ent scene. Ance. Mr.	Mr. told	me that at appro	tairs he hea		he and hi	is wife w	ere in
of h	eir reside sidence ar ndows ha	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mid been ope	Mr. told said that wo	me that at appro while he was ups a woman screan	tairs he hea	ard five	he and hi (5) gunsh	is wife wo	vere in side of
of here: vi	eir reside sidence ar ndows ha r.	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mid been operated based base	Mr. told said that we noment later he heard n at the time.	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman screan	tairs he hea	ard five	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and t	is wife woods out I me that that he v	vere in side of t his
of here: wi	eir residensidence andows ha	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mid been operaid been said been what had	Mr. told said that waid that was noment later he heard in at the time. The had a brief converse happened. Mr.	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman screan	tairs he heaning.	ard five ne gunsh	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and to	is wife wo nots out I me tha that he w	vere in side of this vent
of the wii M	eir residensidence andows ha	ent scene. Ance. Mr. Ind that a made been operated been said been what had not been	Mr. told said that waid that was noment later he heard in at the time. The had a brief converse happened. Mr.	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman scream sation with his w said he	tairs he heading.	ne gunshest on L	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and to ynnmere ne patrol	is wife wonds out of the that he workers in t	side of he t his vent there he he stree
of the wi M ou co	eir residence andows har. tside to sould see two	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mand been operated been said been what had been uniformed said	Mr. said that waid that was aid that was a said that was a sai	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman scream sation with his w said he aid he wen puties approache	tairs he heading. ife about the walked We tas far as ded a man la	ne gunshest on Lone of the	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and to ynnmere he patrol the grou	is wife wonds out of the that he work work in the with	vere in side of this vent there he street their
of the wi M co M gu	eir residence andows har. tside to sould see two	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mand been operated been said been what had been uniformed said	Mr. said that was aid that was aid that was a brief conversed happened. Mr. sed Deputies. he watched as the Deput to Mr.	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman scream sation with his w said he aid he wen puties approache	tairs he heading. ife about the walked We tas far as ded a man laties then kin	ne gunshest on Lone of the	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and to ynnmere he patrol the ground	is wife wonds out of the that he work with the right	vere in side of l at his vent there he the stree their
of the res wi M ou co M gu	eir residence andows had r. tside to sould see two r. the man	ent scene. Ince. Mr. Ind that a mand been operated been what had been wh	Mr. said that was aid that was aid that was a brief conversed happened. Mr. sed Deputies. he watched as the Deag to Mr. sold	me that at approwhile he was ups a woman scream sation with his w said he aid he wen puties approache one of the depu	tairs he heading. ife about the walked West as far as one a man lasties then kind the man of	ne gunshest on L one of the tying on cked a l n the gr	he and hi (5) gunsh old nots and to ynnmere ne patrol the grou onife fron ound clea	is wife woods out of the that he work out on the right of the right out of	vere in side of at his vent there he street their ht hand that it

2 of_		nuation AGENCY	IDENTIFIER CA056	00000	2042	PADI	98-7	6307
5 ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		DENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMB	ON /	12 VALUE
	did not kn	ow the identity of the	man on the arc	aund nor did	he rec	ognize h	im as hei	ng a
7.5								
eighbor or	resident of	the area. Mr.	told me h	e returned t	o his h	ouse wh	ere he spo	ke to h
ife. Mr.		did not see the shoot	ing and he did n	ot speak wit	h or in	teract w	ith the de	puties
			0					
volved.								
			1					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 ☐ Continuation 9401 98-76307 9042 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT RB#: 98-76307 BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 245 PC A.D.W. ORIGINAL OFFENSE: DATE: 9-22-98 Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca. ORIGINAL LOCATION: CODE: W NAME: CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses. which is located East of the shooting scene. Detective BRAGA and I responded to T the resident at that address. Mr. We contacted and spoke with us that at the time of the shooting incident he was in his back yard with his sons said they had heard four or five shots being fired but they had not seen any of the incident.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT
9.234

REV 8/97

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

No €.1. # 114

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 98-76307 9401 9042 **7 ITEM** 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307 ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W. DATE: 9-22-98 ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca. CODE: W NAME: CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses. residents of I contacted which is located just East of the incident scene. Mrs. told me that at approximately 6:00 pm she was inside her home with her husband. While on the telephone Mrs. told me she heard several gunshots. Mrs. aid she asked her husband "Whats' that?" Mr. then replied "It sounds like old me that she remained on the teephone and that a short time later her husband approached her and remarked "Someone shot a guy". Mrs. did not go to the scene and did not speak with the deputies involved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

9-23.98

14 DEPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

9. Monday

ageof_		tinuation		HERIFF'S DEPA DENTIFIER CA056		1 R.D.		98-76	
DE ITEM QT	7 ITEM Y. NAME	8 BRAND / MANUF	MAKE ACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT	11	IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	ON /	12 VALU
			diletti.		DODE				
			SUPPLI	EMENTAL RE	PORT				
					BEAT:	A01	RD : 9042	RB# : 98	8-7630
ODICINA	L OFFENSE	E: 245 PC	· / A	D.W.					
DATE:		2. 243 1	, A.	D. 11.					
		ON: Lynni	nere Drive	at Janss Ro	ad Thou	sand O	aks, Ca.		
	NAME:	OIV. Dymm		1-54					
		Onen Inves		1-54					
ASE DIS	SPUSITION:	Open Invest	ugation						
witnesses. I contacte residence	Y STORES	at hooting scene			and Oaks.			ence is on	e
and	hald made	hat sha had a	unived bearing	ne at approxim	otaly 4:15	A	t annravin	nataly 6:00) nm
				ily and was also					pin
				boys came to t					the
				out here", Mrs				and	we
		And a great service.		e which neighb					
			11.110		or boy it w				
	said that		rd four or				"caps" the	e boys ofte	n pla
Mrs.		she then hear		five shots but t	hought the	y were			n pla
Mrs.		she then hear	eard a ma	five shots but t de voice yelling	hought the but though	y were it it wa	is a neighb		
Mrs. with. Mrs	slso	she then hear o stated she h ughter	answer	five shots but t	hought the but though call from h	y were at it wa er brot	is a neighb	or. (who was	next
Mrs. with. Mrs Moments	sllso later her dau relaye	she then hear o stated she h ughter ed a message	answer	five shots but t de voice yelling ed a telephone	hought the but though call from h	y were nt it wa er brot uy jus	is a neighb ther	or. (who was	next

e 2 of 2				SHERIFF'S D IDENTIFIER C		1 K.D.	9 AOI	3 RB NUMI	
5 6	7 ITEM		AND / MAKE	9 MODEL NA		9042	IDENTIFICAT	98-76	12 VALUE
ITEM QTY.	NAME	MA	ANUFACTURER	OR NUME			SERIAL NUM		
e then sav	I the body we wan unidentime to loca	vas still a tified De ate her so	nd that ther puty turn th	r boys and the was a knife e man over the man the	on the grou	nd near th him. Mrs. id not spe	ne body.	Mrs.	sai left the

NARRGOMP,RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page / of 2 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER CRIME X SUPPLEMENT INCIDENT CASE CLEARED Code Section/Description (Incident):245 PC ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON Code Section? Description (Reclassify To): Name: DEP ROLAND Code: V I ALONG WITH DET. (S) DAIN AND HELUS INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE. SAID THAT SHE WAS IN HER HOME TALKING TO A FRIEND ON THE TELEPHONE. SHE HEARD WHAT SHE DESCRIBED AS A TERRIBLE NOISE HIT HER HOUSE. SHE FINALLY SAID THAT THE NOISE WAS A LOUD THUD. AT THE SAME TIME SHE HEARD FOUR OR FIVE LOUD REPORTS WHICH SHE CONCLUDED WERE GUNSHOTS. STILL ON THE PHONE, WITH HER FRIEND WENT OUT OF THE BACK OF THE HOUSE AND WALKED AROUND THE SIDE TO THE FRONT, WHEN SHE LOOKED OVER THE FRONT FENCE SHE SAW TWO POLICE OFFICERS IN THE STREET POINTING THEIR GUNS AT A MALE SUBJECT THAT WAS LYING ON HIS SIDE ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THEM. NO ONE AT THIS TIME UTTERED A SOUND. AS SHE WAS LOOKING OVER THE FENCE SHE WAS TELLING HER FRIEND WHAT SHE SAW. THIS FRIEND DIRECTED HER TO RETRACE HER STEPS AND GET BACK IN THE HOUSE. SAID THAT SHE WAS SHOCKED BY WHAT SHE SAW AND IS A AT A LOSS TO GIVE ANY ESTIMATE OF TIME SPANS OF THESE EVENTS. DESCRIBED HER FEELING OF SHOCK AS BEING DUMBFOUNDED OR MENTALLY DISBELIEVING WHAT SHE WAS SEEING. I ASKED HER IF THE DEPUTIES SAID ANYTHING TO HER AND SHE SAID THAT SHE DOUBTED THAT THEY EVEN KNEW SHE WAS THERE. WAS NOT AT HOME WHEN WE THEN CONTACTED

9-25-98

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 2 of 2 □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 76307 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE CODE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. SHE ARRIVED LATER AND HAD TO PARK HER CAR SOME DISTANCE FROM HER HOME AND WALKED IN. BOTH OF HER CHILDREN, WERE AT HOME HOWEVER. THEY WERE BEING CARED FOR BY A SITTER NAMED LIVES AT SHE HAD ALREADY GONE HOME AND WAS NOT CONTACTED. SAID THAT SHE WAS IN THE BACK OF HER HOUSE GETTING READY FOR DANCE LESSONS. SHE HEARD WHAT SHE DESCRIBED AS TWO KNOCKS ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. WHEN ASKED IF SHE COULD DESCRIBE THE KNOCKS SHE HIT THE FRONT DOOR WITH HER FIST. SHE IS NOT SURE FROM WHICH PORTION OF THE HOUSE SHE HEARD THE KNOCKS, BUT DEFINITELY SAID THAT SHE HEARD TWO OF THEM. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER SHE WENT OUT THE FRONT OF HER HOME AND SAW A NUMBER OF EMERGENCY VEHICLES IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA. SHE DID NOT APPROACH THE SCENE AND WENT BACK INSIDE. SAID THAT HE TOO HEARD A KNOCK ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BUT CAN ONLY REMEMBER HEARING ONE. IT WAS NOT A VERY LOUD ONE. HE TOO WENT

OUTSIDE WITH HIS SISTER SOMETIME LATER, BUT AT THIS TIME THE CRIME SCENE TAPE WAS ALREADY DEPLOYED. HE THEN WENT BACK INSIDE AND DID NOT GO OUT AGAIN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID, NO

0687



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF MEDIA RELEASE

BOB BROOKS, Sheriff

Nature of Incident:

Officer Involved Shooting

RB#: 98-76307

Location:

800 Block of Lynnmere Dr., Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: 22 Sep 98, 6 PM

Unit Responsible: Major Crimes Unit

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses

Address

Age

S- Adult Male, Identity unknown

Narrative: Shortly after 6 PM, Patrol Deputies responded to a call of a suspicious subject in the 800 block of Lynnmere Drive, a residential neighborhood. The first officer arrived and contacted the reporting party. The reporting party pointed out the subject and indicated he was not known to the neighborhood. The officer approached the subject. A second patrol officer arrived and the subject drew a knife and brandished it at the officers. One of the officers sprayed the subject with Pepper Spray. The subject continued to brandish the knife at the officers while approaching them. The officers then shot the subject. The subject died on scene. Neither of the officers were injured. The identity of the subject is unknown.

Sheriff's Major Crimes investigators are continuing the investigation.

Officer Preparing Release: Sgt. Steve Bourke

Follow-up Contact: Cpt. Keith Parks, 805-654-2417

Approved By:

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9047

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 91

99-76307

ITEM QTY CODE

7 ITEM

B BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

CRIME

SUPPLEMENTAL

INCIDENT CASE CLEARED

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245(a)(1) PC/ ADW PEACE OFFICER

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

Code: V-1 Name: CORREIA, MARK

ON 9-22-98 I WAS ASSIGNED TO CAPTAIN MONTIJO AS A SCRIBE FOR THE LYNNMERE INCIDENT. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF OUR ACTIVITIES:

9-22-98/1925 HOURS: BRIEFING IN THE MOBILE COMMAND POST: FOLLOWING PERSONNEL PRESENT: CHIEF DEPUTY HONORICO, CAPTAIN PENTIS, SENIOR DEPUTY GENTRY, CAPTAIN PARKS, COMMANDER PURNELL, CHIEF DEPUTY MCDOWELL, CAPTAIN MONTIJO, SENIOR DEPUTY MUNOZ, SERGEANT WADE, SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY, SERGEANT MCDANIEL, CAPTAIN WELLS, SHERIFF BROOKS, CAPTAIN RITCHIE, SHERIFF SERVICE TECHNICIAN

REPORTING PARTY IS AN OFF-DUTY L.A.P.D. OFFICER WHO REPORTED A SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT. HE POINTED OUT THE SUBJECT TO DEPUTY CORREIA. DEPUTY ROWLAND ARRIVED. SUBJECT WAS SPRAYED WITH O.C. BOTH DEPUTIES DREW THEIR WEAPONS AT THE SUBJECT. SUBJECT REACHED IN HIS WAISTBAND AND PULLED OUT A KNIFE. "DROP THE KNIFE," HEARD BY WITNESSES. SUBJECT LUNGED WITH KNIFE AT DEPUTIES. DEPUTIES FIRED THEIR WEAPONS.

APPROXIMATELY TEN SHELL CASINGS LOCATED ABOUT TWELVE FEET FROM SUBJECT. DEPUTY FAZIO AND DEPUTY NELLO ARRIVED ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY. DEPUTY FAZIO

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12-98 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9042

1 R.D.

2 REAT 3 RB NUMBER 9A

99-76307

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

VALUE

HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT. SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY ARRIVED ON SCENE NEXT.

SHOOTING OCCURRED IN FRONT OF THE

RESIDENCE AT

ONF

ROUND FOUND IN THE EAST GARAGE WALL OF

DEPUTY CORREIA THINKS HE SHOT ABOUT SIX TIMES; DEPUTY ROWLAND THINKS HE SHOT ABOUT FOUR TIMES. THE KNIFE IS APPROXIMATELY A SEVEN TO EIGHT INCH KITCHEN KNIFE.

DEPUTY FAZIO IS TAKING THE ORIGINAL CRIME REPORT.

SUBJECT APPEARS TO BE SOME TYPE OF LABORER CARRYING A SATCHEL OR BAG.

SERGEANT BULLINGTON IS AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION WITH DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY ROWLAND.

LEAD INVESTIGATOR IS SERGEANT YOUNG.

CHANNEL FOUR FOR THE LYNNMERE INCIDENT.

TOP PRIORITY IS THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

DISCUSSION ABOUT THE PRESS RELEASE (SPRAYED WITH O.C. FIRST, BRANDISHED THE KNIFE, BOTH DEPUTIES FIRED).

9-22-98/1950 HOURS: BRIEFING BY SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY FOR INVESTIGATING OFFICERS:

O.C. CAN IN THE GRASS AREA BY THE WALL.

KNIFE IS EAST OF THE OFFICERS.

ALL ROUNDS APPEAR TO BE GOING WEST.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9047

2 BEAT

RB NUMBER 16307

CODE ITEM

7 ITEM NAME

MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

DEPUTY NELLO AND DEPUTY FAZIO WERE NEXT ON SCENE.

ONE ROUND IN THE RIGHT CHEEK OF SUBJECT.

ALL ROUNDS HAVE BEEN MARKED.

DEPUTY CORREIA SAID SUBJECT CAME AT HIM.

DEPUTY ROWLAND SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE SUBJECT WAS GOING.

DEPUTY CORREIA CARRIES A 9MM P226.

DEPUTY ROWLAND CARRIES A .45 P220.

9-22-98/1959 HOURS: REQUEST BY SERGEANT YOUNG TO SEE THE CRIME SCENE.

NEED STILLS AND VIDEO (ALSO OVERHEAD VIEW).

DETECTIVE DAIN, DETECTIVE BRAGA, AND DETECTIVE MCAULEY CANVASSING THE NEIGHBORHOOD.

NEWS MEDIA ALREADY SPOKE WITH THREE KIDS.

LIGHT AND AIR ON SCENE AT 2000 HOURS

END OF BRIEFING AT 2004 HOURS

9-22-98/2007 HOURS: DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY RICHARD HOLMES CONTACTED.

9-22-98/2012 HOURS: B.I. WALK THROUGH AND VIDEO OF CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2015 HOURS: AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STAFF TO DRAW DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA'S BLOOD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

500

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

NARRCOMP RP

Page 4 of 13

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042

2 BEAT 3

3 RB NUMBER 98-1630-

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

REQUESTED TO HAVE INTERIOR OF PATROL CARS VIDEO TAPED.

REQUESTED SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY TO DOCUMENT WHICH LIGHTS HE TURNED OFF IN THE PATROL CARS.

9-22-98/2020 HOURS: INSIDE CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2026 HOURS: FIRE ENGINE 30 AUTHORIZED TO BACK PARTIALLY INTO CRIME SCENE FOR AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS.

9-22-98/2027 HOURS: RE-CONTACTED DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY RICHARD HOLMES.
HE SAID THEY ARE AVAILABLE IF WE NEED ANY SEARCH WARRANTS OR OTHER HELP.

9-22-98/2034 HOURS: AERIAL FILMING OF CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2037 HOURS: CALLED CAPTAIN DIAZ AND REQUESTED HE PULL ANY SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT CALLS IN THE AREA AND ALSO REQUESTED HE PULL THE TAPE REGARDING THIS INCIDENT.

9-22-98/2041 HOURS: REQUESTED CAPTAIN DIAZ NOTIFY THE CORONER.

9-22-98/2042 HOURS: PAGED SENIOR DEPUTY THOMPSON.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
(LOWE 2998/ECPS PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042

2 BEAT 9A

RB NUMBER 6307

CODE ITEM OTY NAME

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

9-22-98/2045 HOURS: RECEIVED CALL FROM SENIOR DEPUTY THOMPSON. REQUESTED. HE RESPOND TO THE INCIDENT.

9-22-98/2047 HOURS: WALK THROUGH OF CRIME SCENE WITH SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY.

9-22-98/2056 HOURS: REQUESTED SENIOR DEPUTY MUNOZ INTERVIEW SENIOR DEPUTY FINDLAY AND SERGEANT MCDANIEL.

9-22-98/2103 HOURS: REQUESTED B.I. TAKE 360 DEGREE PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTIES; ALSO PHOTOGRAPH GUN BELTS, ESPECIALLY O.C. HOLDER MISSING THE CAN.

9-22-98/2104 HOURS: MEDICAL EXAMINER WINGATE CALLED AND SAID HE WAS ON HIS WAY TO THE INCIDENT.

9-22-98/2105 HOURS: EXITED CRIME SCENE

9-22-98/2114 HOURS: REVIEWED/MADE CHANGES ON PRESS RELEASE

9-22-98/2119 HOURS: PRIVATE MEETING

9-22-98/2129 HOURS: REVIEWED PRESS RELEASE

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 1500

Page (of)

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER DA

98-16307

5 6 ITEM QTY CODE

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

9-22-98/2131 HOURS: RETURNED TO CRIME SCENE

9-22-98/2135 HOURS: CONTACTED EAST VALLEY STATION MANAGER, SENIOR DEPUTY ADLOF, AND ASKED TO BE NOTIFIED OF ANY MISSING PERSONS IN THE AREA.

9-22-98/2137 HOURS: CONTACTED CAPTAIN DIAZ AND REQUESTED TO BE NOTIFIED OF ANY MISSING PERSONS, SPECIFICALLY THE HABITUAL VIETNAMESE MISSING OUT OF CAMARILLO.

9-22-98/2145 HOURS: DISCUSSED WITNESS INFORMATION WITH CAPTAIN RITCHIE.

- GOOD WITNESS; SIX KIDS

SAW UP TO JUST BEFORE THE SHOTS:

TWO OUTSTANDING GIRLS THAT WERE WITNESSES.

RED BLAZER AT THE INTERSECTION THAT HAS NOT BEEN LOCATED. WHITE CAR AT INTERSECTION WITH DRIVER TALKING ON A CELLULAR PHONE (POSSIBLY THE OFF-DUTY L.A.P.D. OFFICER). LOCATED THE NAMES OF THE TWO GIRLS (NAMES ARE ON FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS THAT DETECTIVE MCAULEY HAS. SENIOR DEPUTY GENTRY ALSO HAS THEIR NAMES).

9-22-98/2153 HOURS: CONTACTED CHIEF DEPUTY HONORICO AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND REQUESTED THAT DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA WALK THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE WITH INVESTIGATORS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 1000 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

NARRCOMP.RE

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9047 9A 99-76307 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER 9-22-98/2158 HOURS: CALL FROM CAPTAIN DIAZ CONFIRMING THAT THE HABITUAL CAMARILLO VIETNAMESE MISSING WAS REPORTED MISSING YESTERDAY.

9-22-98/2200 HOURS: CAPTAIN RITCHIE SAID AMR UNIT 441, FIRE ENGINE 30, AND FIRE ENGINE 34 RESPONDED TO THE SCENE.

9-22-98/2201 HOURS: PRIVATE MEETING.

9-22-98/2211 HOURS: ADVISED THAT MEDICAL EXAMINER ARRIVED AT THE INCIDENT.

9-22-98/2212 HOURS: SPOKE WITH CHIEF DEPUTY HONORICO ABOUT A CRIME SCENE WALK THROUGH WITH DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA. THEY ARE TALKING TO THEIR ATTORNEYS ABOUT IT NOW.

9-22-98/2213 HOURS: MEDICAL EXAMINER WINGATE AT CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2220 HOURS: SENIOR DEPUTY RHODS ON SCENE WITH MISSING PERSON REPORT AND COPY OF PHOTOGRAPH (RB #98-75986, HUYNH, HAN).

9-22-98/2223 HOURS: MEDICAL EXAMINER EXAMINING SUBJECT. SUBJECT HAS A BROKEN LEFT WRIST.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-73-48 / 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT CROWE 2868/ECPS PAT 15 APPROVED BY ID NO

Page 6 of 13

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 9042 9A 98-76307

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

9-22-98/2225 HOURS: SENIOR DEPUTY RHODS STATES HE IS ALMOST 100% POSITIVE THE SUBJECT IS HAN HUYNH.

9-22-98/2230 HOURS: EXITED CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2231 HOURS: PRIVATE MEETING.

9-22-98/2239 HOURS: RETURNED TO CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2243 HOURS: CONTACTED SERGEANT BULLINGTON AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND REQUESTED DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA CONDUCT A WALK THROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2258 HOURS: FOUND SECOND KNIFE IN BLAZER POCKET. SUBJECT REMOVED FROM CRIME SCENE BY MEDICAL EXAMINER AND HIS ASSISTANTS.

9-22-98/2259 HOURS: RE-CONTACTED SERGEANT BULLINGTON AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND ASKED IF DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA ARE GOING TO DO A WALK THROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE WITH INVESTIGATORS.

9-22-98/2320 HOURS: ASKED THE FIRE DEPARTMENT IF THEY WOULD CLEAN THE CRIME SCENE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
NARRCOMP.RPT

Page of 3

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 9042 9A 3 RB NUMBER 99-76307

CODE ITEM

5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

9-22-98/2321 HOURS: EXITED CRIME SCENE.

9-22-98/2322 HOURS: DE-BRIEFING AT THE MOBILE COMMAND POST. THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL WERE PRESENT: ATTORNEY WISOTSKY, COMMANDER KEMP, CAPTAIN RITCHIE, CAPTAIN WELLS, CAPTAIN MONTIJO, COMMANDER PURNELL, CHIEF DEPUTY MCDOWELL, CAPTAIN PARKS, SERGEANT WADE, CAPTAIN MORRIS, COMMANDER HARWELL.

RE-INTERVIEWS NEED TO BE CONDUCTED TOMORROW.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF CRIME SCENE IN THE DAYLIGHT TOMORROW.

TONIGHT, INTERVIEW SUBJECT'S SISTER AND FAMILY (FIND OUT ABOUT SUBJECT CARRYING KNIVES, IF THE FAMILY HAS MATCHING KNIVES, BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON SUBJECT, SUICIDE BY COP ISSUE).

CONFIRM DISPATCH TAPES AND CALLS FOR SERVICE WERE PULLED.

A BABY SITTER AT WILL BE THERE TOMORROW AND NEEDS TO BE INTERVIEWED.

NO ONE WAS HOME AT

UNABLE TO LOCATE RED BLAZER.

REQUEST TO CONTACT MENTAL HEALTH TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO THOSE WHO WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. SOME TYPE OF FOLLOW UP FOR THE RESIDENTS, ESPECIALLY FOR THE TWO FIFTEEN YEAR OLD GIRLS THAT WITNESSED THE INCIDENT.

CAPTAIN PARKS CAN CONTACT SERGEANT SANDERS REGARDING A POSSIBLE MEETING
WITH THE RESIDENTS TO GIVE THEM AN EXPLANATION OF WHAT HAPPENED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1900

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

15 APPROVED AY I ID NO

Page 0 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT

3 RB NUMBER 98-76-30-7

4 5 CODE ITEM

5 6 7 ITEM ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC.
DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

ISSUE OF CONTACTING THE PRESS REGARDING THEIR INTERVIEWS WITH RESIDENTS.

DRAFT PRESS RELEASE TOMORROW MORNING (INCLUDE INFORMATION ABOUT THE DISTANCE, THE KNIFE, AND SUBJECT'S BACKGROUND).

PERSONAL CONTACT WITH THE RESIDENTS AT PROPERTY DAMAGE REPAIR.

ABOUT

END OF MEETING AT 2355 HOURS.

9-23-98/0001 HOURS: CALLED SERGEANT YOUNG AT EAST VALLEY AND INQUIRED ABOUT WALK THROUGH OF CRIME SCENE WITH DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA.

9-23-98/0003 HOURS: SENIOR DEPUTY GENTRY ADVISED DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA WILL NOT DO A VOLUNTARY WALK THROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE WITH INVESTIGATORS. THEY WILL BE COERCED AND CONDUCT A WALK THROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE WITH PERSONNEL STAFF.

9-23-98/0011 HOURS: POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS OF KNIVES GIVEN TO SERGEANT ZERMENO.

9-23-98/0015 HOURS: COMMANDER KEMP AND ATTORNEY WISOTSKY ADVISED OF PROPERTY DAMAGE AT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 | 1900 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT CROWE 2008/ECPS PAT 15 ARPROVED BY / ID NO

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9042

9A 98-16307

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURE

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

9-23-98/0023 HOURS: NOTIFIED THAT MEDICAL EXAMINER

MADE A POSITIVE

IDENTIFICATION OF SUBJECT (HAN HUYNH) BY THE FAMILY MEMBERS. THE SUBJECT ALWAYS CARRIED TWO KNIVES TO CUT UP FOOD. SENIOR DEPUTY GENTRY AND SERGEANT ZERMENO ARE ON THEIR WAY TO INTERVIEW SUBJECT'S FAMILY.

9-23-98/0035 HOURS: SERGEANT YOUNG ADVISED THAT DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA DECLINED TO MAKE A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO INVESTIGATORS.

9-23-98/0100 HOURS: SERGEANT YOUNG RELEASED DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY
ROWLAND'S CASSETTE RECORDERS TO B.I. SHERIFF'S SERVICE TECHNICIAN

9-23-98/0105 HOURS: ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL WALK THROUGH OF CRIME SCENE WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL: SERGEANT ANDERSON, SERGEANT HERNANDEZ (VIDEO TAPING), ATTORNEY YUWILER, CAPTAIN MORRIS, ATTORNEY WISOTSKY, AND DEPUTY CORREIA. SERGEANT WADE OBSERVING AT A DISTANCE FOR EVIDENCE PROTECTION.

9-23-98/0119 HOURS: FINISHED WITH FIRST WALK THROUGH.

9-23-98/0127 HOURS: ADMINISTRATION WALK THROUGH OF CRIME SCENE WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL: SERGEANT ANDERSON, SERGEANT HERNANDEZ (VIDEO TAPING), ATTORNEY YUWILER, CAPTAIN MORRIS, ATTORNEY WISOTSKY, AND DEPUTY ROWLAND. SERGEANT WADE OBSERVING AT A DISTANCE FOR EVIDENCE PROTECTION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT CROWE 2888/ECPS PAT TOWN 130

Page 12 of 13

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY

6 7 ITEM QTY. NAMI BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

9-23-98/0140 HOURS: FINISHED WITH SECOND/LAST WALK THROUGH.

9-23-98/0140 HOURS: CONTACTED CAPTAIN DIAZ AND REQUESTED UNIT HISTORIES OF PATROL UNITS AT THE INCIDENT.

9-23-98/0145 HOURS: EVIDENCE COLLECTION.

9-23-98/0149 HOURS: ADVISED BY SERGEANT ANDERSON THAT THE SUNGLASSES IN THE DRIVEWAY (EVIDENCE #14) ARE DEPUTY CORREIA'S.

9-23-98/0149 HOURS: SERGEANT WADE LOOKED THROUGH DEPUTY CORREIA'S DUTY BAG ON THE PASSENGER SEAT TO CONFIRM NO EVIDENCE HAD FALLEN INTO IT.

9-23-98/0150 HOURS: SERGEANT ANDERSON GAVE DEPUTY CORREIA TWO OF HIS BAGS.

9-23-98/0151 HOURS: DUTY BAGS RELEASED TO DEPUTY ROWLAND.

9-23-98/0154 HOURS: DEPUTY CORREIA REMOVED PERSONAL PROPERTY FROM PATROL CAR.

9-23-98/0154 HOURS: UPDATE ON INTERVIEWS WITH SUBJECT'S FAMILY BY SERGEANT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-99 / 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

PAT

APPROVED BY / ID NO

□ Continuation

NAME

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

3 RB NUMBER 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 9042 9A

CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

ZERMENO AND SENIOR DEPUTY GENTRY:

KNIVES FOUND ON SUBJECT MATCH KNIVES AT THE HOUSE (ONE KNIFE REMOVED FROM HOUSE BY SERGEANT ZERMENO).

SUBJECT HAS NOT BEEN KNOWN TO BE VIOLENT IN THE PAST.

SUBJECT HAS MENTAL PROBLEMS WHICH STARTED ABOUT NINE YEARS AGO AND SUBJECT HAS NOT BEEN TAKING HIS MEDICATION RECENTLY.

CONTRARY TO PRIOR REPORTS, SUBJECTS SPEAKS AND UNDERSTANDS ENGLISH.

SUBJECT WALKS LONG DISTANCES TO "FEEL BETTER."

SUBJECT USUALLY ENDS UP IN OR NEAR MOORPARK.

SUBJECT HAS ATTENDED MOORPARK COLLEGE AND PASADENA CITY COLLEGE IN THE PAST.

SUBJECT'S FAMILY IS UPSET AND DOES NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THIS HAPPENED. BECAUSE SUBJECT DID NOT HAVE A VIOLENT PAST.

9-23-98/0204 HOURS: B.I. RELEASED THE CRIME SCENE.

9-23-98/0206 HOURS: CAPTAIN MONTIJO FINISHED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 1500 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUM		12 VA
☐ Supplemental ☐ Gang ☐ Don Connecting Report	Case Cleared nestic Hate Numbers	Child Abuse	Elderly	Abuse		
Code Section / Desc OFFICER INVOLVI Code: Name	ED SHOOTING		Code Sec	tion / Desc	cription	
Detective Bra and gave me her pho meet with me in pers home. Our conversa The following a walk with her frien up Lynnmere, eastbo suspect. They were toward them, on the	ga, who was also at the ne number. I called the on, and gave me her ac tion was recorded.	e scene, asked me e number and tall ddress. Ehrlich, r conversation with the saw as set street, on the side roached each other said, "hello." T	to call ked with Dain, and I me th She and subject, later ic dewalk. The si er, the girls left the suspect look	she agest with weryday, she weryday, she we we were walk it the sideway and at them	witness, reed to in her ne goes on the walking the the ted alk to , and then	g
known to them.	end of the housing tra	nued their walk, ack. Janss Rd., then	and the suspect	d., crossed	the	

Page 2 of 2 © Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042

2 BEAT 3 9A 9

3 RB NUMBER 98-76307

4 5 6 CODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

down!" The girls continued down the hill toward the intersection and saw the suspect and the deputies. A deputy said, "put your knife down!" The suspect then stepped and waived the knife. Stood up as she spoke and demonstrated the suspect's actions. She demonstrated the suspect moved toward the deputy and directed the knife toward him/them. It was extended, blade forward, and moving back and forth.

The suspect was shot and spun, he dropped the knife, the bag he was carrying was on the ground, and he went to the ground.

When the shooting occurred, said she and were on the west side of Janss. She did not want to get into anything so she and started to cross the street. They were near the southeast corner of Janss and Lynnmere when the shooting occurred.

aid she heard, "drop the knife!" Three or four times.

In the living room where we talked, I estimated where I was to the front living room window was about twelve feet. I asked her how close the suspect was when the shooting occurred. She said it was closer than from us to the window, indicating less than twelve feet.

said the threats were directed toward the deputies, and he waived the knife as he got closer to them. She said she believed she heard five shots. She did not know if both deputies fired.

Throughout the incident, heaver heard the suspect speak. She did not hear if the deputies said anything after the shooting.

After the shooting, sat down and cried, and she was shaking. She sat at the scene for a long time (unk.). She went home about 1905 hrs., and did not leave from the scene until other deputies and fire personnel showed up.

during their walk, the suspect was carrying a beige grocery type of bag. The bag looked like it had something inside of it.

I asked if she saw the deputies use pepper spray or batons. She said she did not see any used.

I asked how long she thought the knife was. She indicated with her hands, which was about ten inches.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/23/98, 0730 HRS.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

R. HELUS #2556, ECDETS

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

ADDITIONAL NAMES

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/23/98, 0730

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

/ / 1 RB NUMBER

96 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 8/6-1228/567

REPORT	AGENCY IDEN	TIFIER CA0560	0000		Page _	of	_	98-76	307
CORE TO MAKE HOLD BUT SHOWN OF THE PROPERTY OF		**** *** **				T			
CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME 25		AKA / Moniker	RACE SE 27 28	X 29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#)		CITY		STATE		ZIP	20 DE	SIDENCE PHONE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as box #)		OIIT		SIAIE		ZIF	(KE)	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ San	ne as Box#)	CITY		STATE		ZIP	38 BUS	INESS PHONE	
							()	
39 OCCUPATION (□ STUDENT)	40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42 IN	TERPRETE	R	43	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL /	BOD	Y STYLE	46 OTH	ER CHAR	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
47 COMMENTS:	_								
CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE SE 50 51	X 52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY		STATE		ZIP	59 RES	IDENCE PHONE	
							()	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (San	ne as Box#)	CITY		STATE		ZIP	61 BUS	INESS PHONE	
			_				(,	75000
62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65 IN	TERPRETE	R	66	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL /	BOD	Y STYLE	69 OTH	ER CHAR	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
70 COMMENTS:									- 1
CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE SE 73 74	X 75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#)		CITY		STATE		ZIP		IDENCE PHONE	
		. سان				TID.	(
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Sar	ne as Box#)	CITY		STATE		ZIP	84 BUS)	
85 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)	86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 IN	TERPRETE	ER	89	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL/	BOD	Y STYLE	92 OTH	ER CHAR	ACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
93 COMMENTS:									

95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. J UNIT

ADD REP		VENTUR	A COUNTY SE AGENCY IDEN			TM	ENT	Page _	of		1 RB NUMBER	
CODE	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
12 RE	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa	ame as Box#)		СІТҮ			STATE		ZIP	13 RES	SIDENCE PHONE)	=
14 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□S	ame as Box#)	СІТУ			STATE		ZIP		INESS PHONE	
16 OC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS.	. 19	INTE	RPRETE	ER	2	O OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
21 VEI	H. LIC. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE	/ MODEL./	В	ODY S	STYLE	23 OTH	ER CHA	RACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
24 COI	MMENTS:											
CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middl	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RES	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	me as Box #)		CITY			STATE		ZIP	36 RE	SIDENCE PHONI	E
37 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (Sa	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE		ZIP	38 BUS	SINESS PHONE	
	CUPATION (STUDENT)		40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42	INTE	RPRETE	R	4	3 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
	I. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	46 OTH	ER CHAI	RACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
47 CO	MMENTS:											
CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RES	SIDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	me as Box #)		СПҮ		93	STATE		ZIP	59 RES)	
60 BUS	SINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box #)	CITY			STATE		ZIP	61 BUS)	
62 OC	CUPATION (STUDENT)		63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.			RPRETE				TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
67 VEH	I. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	69 OTHI	ER CHAF	RACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
70 CON	MMENTS:											
CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle	e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RES	IDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 Sa	me as Box#)		CITY		,	STATE	2	ZIP	82 RES	DENCE PHONE	
83 BUS	INESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#)	CITY			STATE	ž	ZIP	84 BUS	INESS PHONE	
	CUPATION (STUDENT)		86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88	INTE	RPRETE	R	89	9 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
	I. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	В	ODY S	TYLE	92 OTHE	R CHAF	RACTERIS	STICS / VIN NO.	
93 CON	/IMENTS:											
94 DATI	E / TIME OF REPORT	95 REP	ORTING OFFICER / ID NO	. / DIV. / UNIT				96 APPRO	VED BY./	ID NO.		

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 9042 9 A01

98-76307

5 6 ITEM QT CODE

7 ITEM

BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RB#: 98-76307 BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 ® P.C. / Assault w/ Deadly Weapon on Peace Officer

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 / 1805 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V NAME: Correia, Mark

CASE DISPOSITION: Investigation Continuing

Source of Activity:

On 9-22-98, at approximately 1915 hrs., I received a telephone call, at home, from Captain Mark Ritchie. Captain Ritchie informed me that an "officer involved shooting" had occurred at Lynnmere Dr. and Janss Rd., in the city of Thousand Oaks. He directed that I muster my Investigations Team, (myself, Detective DeMattia and Detective Miramontes) and respond to assist in the investigation.

Facts:

I called Detectives DeMattia and Miramontes at their homes and by pager. I advised them of the situation and directed that they respond to the Command Post, located at Janss Rd. and Lynnmere Dr. At approximately 1925 hrs., Detective Miramontes called me and confirmed his response. I drove to the Command Post, arriving at approximately 1945 hrs. After checking in, I reported to Captain Ritchie. I was directed to attend a briefing in the Command Post. This briefing, which was in progress, was being given to Sheriff's Managers, Supervisors and Major Crimes Investigators, by Sr. Deputy Findlay. After the briefing, I was directed to assist Detectives Braga and MacAuley in conducting witness interviews.

I went to the intersection of Janss Rd. and Lynnmere Dr. There I found Detective Braga. He directed me east on Lynnmere Dr. to Detective MacAuley. I learned from Detective MacAuley that he had completed one witness interview and was in the process of completing a second interview. He made me aware of a bystander that needed to be interviewed. I took that bystander aside, identified as and interviewed her.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

1315

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

TEM QTY, NAME MANUFACTURER OR	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rolles over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over	ting is boans Rd. rom other 1997. one of the information as a there we there we have	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	mitted with this to this haders in the vicin homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	location inity. d has not response. eturning 5 years acket ar
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rolles over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bageth and the bageth aring a brown jacthing in the bageth.	d has not response. Seturning sacket and g, but the
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rolles over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bageth and the bageth aring a brown jacthing in the bageth.	locatio mity. d has n respons returning 5 years acket a
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rolles over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	location inity. d has not response. returning sacket and acket acket and acket and acket acket acket and acket ack
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rolles over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied over his earlied interview from the second over his earlied over	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	location inity. d has response. returning spears acket a g, but t
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	locationity. d has respondented to the second seco
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	locationity. d has respondented. seturning 5 year acket a g, but t
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	locationity. d has response turning to year acket ag, but to
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	locationity. d has response turning to year acket ag, but to
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	locationity. d has respondented. seturning 5 years acket a
e interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximation of the state of privacy and to facilitate an unate interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 200 told me that she has lived at her current apployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying information of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ately 100 for interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes	d interview from the second of Lynn Rollescribed the second over his earlies as we that	1997. one of the information as a there we there	I asked er bystand. She is a the witner nation list e following friends. I man was a "middle was weak was some the bystand was weak was weak was weak was some the bystand was weak was well was	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jacthing in the bag	location inity. d has response. returning spears acket a g, but t
told me that she has lived at her current a ployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying informating question about her observations pertinent to this invitation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery addid not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation meone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	interrupted to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so de- ving twest	thrs. ce November was the provided the gav on to play with the set of Lynn Roll described the set over his ear	one of the information as a there we there we	She is a the witner nation list of following friends. The man was a "middle was weak was some	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing a brown jathing in the bag	d has respond
told me that she has lived at her current a ployment outside her home. She informed me that her crviewed. I asked for her identifying informating question about her observations pertinent to this invitation of the saw a man walking westbound on Janss R servation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery add not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the number of the said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as said that was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	to 2015 h ddress since son, on and she estigation, ving her so de, just wes de vas groome	hrs. ce November was te provided the gav on to play with est of Lynn Ro described the re ted over his ea	one of the information as a there we there we	She is a the witner nation liss e following friends. man was a "middle was weat was some	homemaker and esses already sted above. In raing information. was raing alone. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown jathing in the bag	d has respond
ployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying informating question about her observations pertinent to this involve her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair of pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery add not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this mands have by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	on and she estigation, ving her so	was the provided the gav on to play with test of Lynn Ro described the ted over his ea	one of the information of the some of the	the witner nation list e following friends. man was a "middle was weat was some	esses already sted above. In r ing information. was r s alone. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown ja thing in the bag	respon returni 5 year acket a
ployment outside her home. She informed me that her erviewed. I asked for her identifying informating question about her observations pertinent to this involved her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery add not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	on and she estigation, ving her so de, just wes	was the provided the gav ton to play with test of Lynn Ro described the test and over his ear	one of the information of the some of the	the witner nation list e following friends. man was a "middle was weat was some	esses already sted above. In r ing information. was r s alone. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown ja thing in the bag	respon returning 5 year acket a
drove her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes de vas groome	gav on to play with the set of Lynn Rollescribed the set over his earlies as with the saw that	e informe the some the some d. The sman as a tars. He	nation lis e followi friends. man was a "middle was wea	was residence. In residence was residence. This related above. In residence was residence. This related aring a brown justifience and the bage of the bage was related to the bage of the bage.	returni 5 year acket a
drove her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	on and she estigation, ving her so d., just wes de vas groome	gav on to play wit est of Lynn Ro described the sed over his ea saw that	the me the character of	e followi friends. man was a "middle was wea was some	was residence. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown jathing in the bag	returni 5 year acket a
drove her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery add not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the number of the work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus stown, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	estigation, ving her so d., just wes de vas groome	gav on to play wit est of Lynn Ro described the sed over his ea saw that	the me the character of	e followi friends. man was a "middle was wea was some	was residence. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown jathing in the bag	returning 5 year acket a
drove her daughter to a French class, lead the when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Reservation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery a did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus stown, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion. It he was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.	ring her so l., just wes de ras groome	on to play with est of Lynn Rollescribed the led over his earns saw that	th some d. The man as a ars. He there w	friends. man was a "middle was wea was some	was residence. This see aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown jathing in the bag	5 year acket a
me when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss R servation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery add not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the number of the said that she did not recall seeing this may work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	de d	est of Lynn Ro described the re ded over his ea saw that	man as a ars. He there w	man was a "middle was wea vas some	alone. This e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown ja thing in the bag	5 year acket a
Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery adid not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationed walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	de vas groome	lescribed the led over his eases saw that	man as a ars. He there w	a "middle was wea was some	e aged" (30 - 45 aring a brown ja thing in the bag	acket a
Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery adid not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as said thooking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	as groome	saw that	ars. He	was wea	aring a brown ja thing in the bag	acket a
Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery adid not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. Said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as said thooking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	as groome	saw that	ars. He	was wea	aring a brown ja thing in the bag	acket a
pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery and did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the mands. said that she did not recall seeing this man work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as said that the man did not look at her as said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said the was drunk or under the influence of drugs.		saw that	there w	vas some	thing in the bag	g, but t
said that she did not recall seeing this me work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	nag.					
work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storm, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observationeone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiant said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.		10ul 3 -0 10.) -10 L	an and w	cigned about 1.	
work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus storn, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation meone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as set looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.						
n, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is local public transportation. However, it is her observation meone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.				_		
local public transportation. However, it is her observation meone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	, and was	s walking hor	ne. I as	sked	if she perc	ceived
local public transportation. However, it is her observation meone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familian said that the man did not look at her as said looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.	new to the	e area and is	not fam	iliar with	the availability	y or us
said that the man did not look at her as said looking around or walking in a wandering fashion.						
said that the man did not look at her as said tooking around or walking in a wandering fashion. It he was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said that the man did not look at her as said the m						
t looking around or walking in a wandering fashion. It he was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She sa				harra a r	numosoful walk	Ца
t he was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She sa						
did not pay any further attention to this man afte	id that he a	appeared to b	e walki	ng as if l	headed to a dest	tinatio
	she passe	ed him. She	continue	ed on to l	her home and di	id not
here he went. She did not see this man again.						
cident because of her son's description of the involved in	ian. Tins	concluded in	ic interv	icw.		
1			146.3	PPPDI FO DI	u fa un	
TIME OF REPORT, 24-98 / 1315 SPARKS R. 1228				PROVED BY	MO M	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. RB NUMBER Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9AOI 6307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION 12 VALUE CODE QT NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION

OR NUMBER

SERIAL NUMBER

After interviewing I returned to the Command Post. I was assigned by Captain Ritchie to supervise a group of Detectives that were tasked with canvassing the neighborhood for potential witnesses to interview. This group consisted of the following Detectives, Braga, Dain, Ehrlich, DeMattia, Miramontes, Helus and MacAuley. A briefing was accomplished in the Command Post, assignments were given and these Detectives returned to Lynnmere Dr. to accomplish the neighborhood canvas. Refer to the reports written by these Detectives for the results of their neighborhood canvas and information gathered in their interviews.

The neighborhood canvas began at approximately 2100 hrs. and was completed at approximately 2300 hrs. Captain Ritchie conducted a debriefing of the canvas thereafter. I had no further assignments. The Detectives assigned to the neighborhood canvas and I were released from this investigation at 0001 hrs. and were signed out by Deputy Nichols at the Command Post.

Captain Ritchie gave me the responsibility of collecting all reports and audio tape recordings generated by ECPS Patrol and Detective personnel involved in this investigation. When I arrived to work on 9-23-98, a package of Patrol reports was on my desk. These reports included the Crime Report written by Sr. Deputy Findlay, along with a Supplemental Report written by Sgt. Cole McDaniel. As of 1315 hrs., 9-23-98, . , the reports turned into me included ones completed by Detectives MacAuley and Ehrlich. No audio tape recordings had been turned into me. Captain Montijo arrived at approximately 1315 hrs. and collected those reports that I had received. I was asked by Captain Montijo to forward the remaining reports to him no later than noon on 9-24-98.

On 9-24-98, I received Supplemental Reports, and audio recordings as applicable, from Detectives MacAuley. Helus, DeMattia / Miramontes, and Montagna. I also received Deputy Crowe's Supplemental Report documenting her efforts as Scribe to Captain Montijo. These reports / tape recordings, along with those I completed, were forwarded to Captain Montijo.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

age of		ontinuation		HERIFF'S DEPA IDENTIFIER CA0560		9042	² BEAT	3 RB NUM 98-76	307
ODE ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND	D / MAKE UFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION		DENTIFICATION ERIAL NUMB		12 VALUE
	n/Descript	oplemental ion (Incident) ion (Reclassif): 245 P.C.	ident □ C	ase Clear	ed			
Code: VICT	IM I	Name:							
After a been entered the state details. At a	oriefing, I scene, each approxima	was instructed none was ide tely 2100, I v	ed to control entified and a was instructed	es. Refer to add the crime scene. recorded on a cri ed to located and mary of tape-re	As crime ime scene lo interview f	lab pers og. Refe ire and a	onnel an er to the ambulance	d investi log for to ce perso	further nnel who
		VEN		RE PERSONNE OUNTY FIRE D		NT			
At 10:45 P.	M., I inter	viewed the fo	ollowing fire	emen at station 3	0:				
Scott John Tim)						
	en a gate, ered the ga	which would te was alread	allow reside	fire unit 34. The ents access to the Fire unit 34 was	eir homes du	ie to the	inciden	t. Upon	their arriva
At 11:15 P.	M., I inter	viewed the fo	ollowing fire	emen at station 3	4:				
Fred									
for breathing assessment of	g, pulse, a of the victi	nd noticed the m and saw th	ne victim was	lying on a drive s unconscious wi n had several wo o a monitor and	ith no pulse. ounds to his	They body.	conducte Shortly t	ed a furtl hereafter	her r, paramed

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. MONTAGNA #1047

REV 8/97

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98

NARRCOMP.RPT

0687

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

age	2 of 2	_ d Continuati	on AGENCY II	DENTIFIER CA0560	0000	90	042	9A	98-76	5307
ODE IT	TEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT	ION		ENTIFICAT		12 VALUE
	his hea	d pointing towa ining the victin	vas lying on his left sards the house, n, they turned the vi	also saw seve	ral shell ca	sings	in t	he stree	et east of t	
on a was vict guns Sho	a drivework lying per im over ashot work ortly ther	ay. The victimerpendicular to to conduct an earth along with	cene and saw a sevent was lying on his let the street, with his examination. Upon several wounds to hamedics arrived on set.	ft side, with his head towards the turning the victi is chest.	body and the house. m over, he noticed a medics con	saw knife	ooki and that e lyi	ng down d his fe the vic ng on t	nward. The stim had a stim had a stime had a stime had a stime adjacer	The victim nen turned the facial nt driveway.
	Ste	ven								
lyin left seve chec	ng on the side, alr eral wou cked the	nost facing dov nds. He saw ovictim for brea	pendicular to the strong and his pendicular to the strong their example one gunshot wound athing and pulse. Shopping and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pronounce of the strong and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pronounce of the strong and pulse and pulse and pulse and pulse are strong and pulse and pulse are strong and pulse and pulse are strong a	nmination, they to to his face along ortly thereafter,	d towards curned the v g with seve the parame	the he victim ral ot edics	ouse ove hers arriv	er and s in his ved on	victim wa saw that th upper bod scene. Th	s lying on he victim ha y. They ne paramedi
				PARAMEDICS						
				AMR						
The	followi	na interview w	as conducted at the	Los Robles Hos	nital emerg	encv	rooi	m:		



Statements: Both subjects are employed by AMR as paramedics. At approximately 1820, they responded to the crime scene. Upon arriving on the scene, they noticed the immediate area had yellow tape around it. Fire personnel were conducting an examination of the victim. They noticed the victim was on his left side. They turned the victim over onto his back. They saw trauma to his right side of his face, with three holes on his back and two in the chest. They also noticed a possible fracture to his left forearm. The victim was not breathing and had no pulse. They connected the victim to a monitor, which display flatline reading, and pronounced the victim dead at approximately 1830.

Upon arriving at the scene, they noticed the victim lying on left side of the driveway, close to the sidewalk. The victim's head was towards the house. The victim was lying on his left side, with his face slightly looking downwards. They noticed his right hand was handcuffed to his back belt. During the examination, fire personnel assisted as they examined the victim. Their report was forward to the county Medical Examiner.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

068)

9-22-98

E. MONTAGNA #104

_	1_ of	~	ntinuation	AGENCY	IDENTIFIER CA056	ARTMENT 80000	1 R.D.	9 Aol	3 RB NUMBI	
E	5 ITEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME		ID/MAKE IUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTI		DENTIFICAT SERIAL NUMI	ION /	12 VALUE
				SUPPL	EMENTAL R	EPORT BEAT: 9	A01 1	RD: 904	2 RB#:	98-7630
AG	RIGINA	L OFFENS	E: 245	PC / A	.D.W.					
	TE: 9									
)F	RIGINA	L LOCATI	ION: Lyn	nnmere Driv	e at Janss Ro	oad Thous	sand Oa	ıks, Ca.		
CC	DDE: W	NAME:								
A	SE DIS	POSITION	: Open Inv	estigation						
vit	inesses.				g the incident a				nterview	
/u	0	at her resid			interviewed at h				oresent.	
		3232						100		
		witnessed t		g from acros	s the street whi			friend		
Th		witnessed t iew was tap	he shooting					friend		
Th		iew was tap	he shooting			le walking v	vith her		th her fri	end
Γh	e interv	iew was tap told	he shooting e recorded us that at	about 5:30 p	s the street whi	de walking v	vith her	Drive wi		
Th	e interv	iew was tap told that they w	he shooting e recorded us that at ere within	about 5:30 p	es the street whi	de walking v king on Lyn ighborhood.	vith her	Drive wi g that ti		
	e intervand	told that they w an Asian m	he shooting e recorded us that at a ere within tale adult w	about 5:30 p the gated po valking at a	om she was wall	de walking v king on Lyn ighborhood. ice on Lynni	nmere Durin	Drive wi g that ti rive.	me both l	her and
sta	e intervand and saw ted that	told that they wan Asian mathe	he shooting e recorded us that at ere within tale adult w	about 5:30 p the gated po valking at a valking with	on she was wall ortion of the ne	de walking v king on Lyn ighborhood. ice on Lynni her one ove	nmere Durin mere Dir the ot	Drive wi g that ti rive. her and	me both l	her and
sta	and saw ted that	told that they wan Asian mathe Asian indouble kno	he shooting e recorded us that at a ere within ale adult we male was we tted brown	about 5:30 p the gated po valking at a valking with plastic grow	om she was wall ortion of the nei rather quick pa his hands toget	ting on Lynighborhood. The con Lynnigher one over	nmere Durin mere Dir the ot	Drive wi g that ti rive. her and ibed the	me both l	her and as
sta car	and saw ted that	told that they wan Asian mathe Asian indouble kno	he shooting e recorded us that at a ere within ale adult w male was w tted brown having a r	about 5:30 p the gated povalking at a valking with plastic groomustache, an	om she was wall ortion of the neigrather quick pathis hands toget cery bag.	tie walking walking on Lynighborhood. The ce on Lynnigher one over further the dirty".	nmere Durin mere D r the ot	Drive wing that tirive. ther and the libed the libed in	me both l that he w subject a ne that as	her and as s being they
sta car abo	and saw ted that rrying a out thirt	told that they w an Asian m the Asian t double kno ty years old. said "Hi" t	he shooting e recorded us that at a ere within ale adult we male was we tted brown having a re o the subje	about 5:30 p the gated povalking at a valking with plastic groomustache, an	om she was wall ortion of the neigrather quick pathis hands toget cery bag.	tie walking walking on Lynighborhood. The ce on Lynnigher one over further the dirty".	nmere Durin mere Der the oter descr	Drive wing that tirive. ther and the libed the polite h	me both lethat he we subject and that as	her and as s being they ne subject

5	6	7 ITEM	8 BRAND/MAKE	9 MODEL NAME	10 MISC.	11 1	9A01 DENTIFICAT	16.00	76307
E ITTE	M QTY	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	S	ERIAL NUMI	BER	7
	o fosto	er pace.							
en	a taste								
		told u	is that about one half	hour later at ab	out 6:00 pm s	he a	nd	were v	walking in
ie a	rea of	Lynnmere I	Orive and Janss Road.	While in that	area they hear	rd a n	nale voic	e yellin	g "Drop
ie k	nife".		said she saw nothing a	at the time but s	he heard the	same	stateme	nt being	velled
		A							2.46
nree	more	times.	told us she tho	ught the yelling	may have bee	n iro	m Kius į	naying i	in the area
		said they wa	ilked across Lynnmer	e Drive and saw	the same Asi	an ma	ale they	had see	n about 3
inu	tes ear	rlier.	said the subject l	had a large knife	e in his right l	and :	and tha	t she sav	w the
hie	et lun	ge at one of	the uniformed Deputi	ies	aid she saw tl	ne sul	niect wa	ving a k	nife at th
one	officer	r" "as hard	as he could".	said the subj	ject then bega	n kic	king his	feet at t	the officer
		said t	the subject jumped a	second time tow	vards the offic	er an	d that w	hile the	officer
ove	d bac	k he fired a	t the subject.	said she hea	rd approxima	tely f	ou		sai
			bject spun to one side					advance	ad on the
ıbje	ect poi	nting their g	guns at him. Moment	s later	said that on	e of t	he office	ers kicke	ed
ome	thing	away from t	he body and that it m	ay have been th	e bag that wa	s kick	ked		said she
ad a	ilso se	en the knife	on the ground and th	at the body lay	half on the dr	ivewa	y and h	alf on th	ne grass.
		said that so	me of the scene was bl	ocked from her	view by a She	riff's	ca		also said
				The second second second				h huana	
nat :	as the	incident haj	ppened her friend	1 S	creamed and	tnat t	ney bot	n nugge	a ana
ega	n cryii	ng.							
		was asked s	everal questions by bo	oth myself and D	Detective BRA	GA.	When :	asked al	bout the
enn	er spr	av	did recall that the ta	aller officer spra	ved the subje	ct.		said tl	hat after
					Daniel (1912)	17.8	add		the subje
			ect focused his attenti				add	ed that	the subje
fter	being	sprayed jur	nped off a small divid	er or wall at the	spraying offi	cer.			
	3	was asked v	hat was said during t	he incident.	did n	ot he	re the su	ıbject m	ake any
ema	rks or	statements.	did say tl	hat the officers r	epeatedly vell	ed "I	lease pu	it down	the
nife		down the ki						VIII.	
		was asked i	f there were any other	witnesses to the	e incident oth	er tha	n her a	nd	ģ.

s 6 7 ITEM	8 BRAND/MAKE	9 MODEL NAME	10 MISC.	11 IDENTIFICAT	10 1001	ALUE
ITEM QTY. NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUM		ALUE
bject that was shot	if she saw the	thite jeep drove subject running the taller De	by the scene at g from the Dep puty.	about the souties.	told me	the he

	derly de Se	REQUEST	escription	L FROM
Coo & CORREIA HRS., I RE	de Se	ection / De ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
Coo & CORREIA HRS., I RE	de Se	ection / De ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
Coo & CORREIA HRS., I RE	de Se	ection / De ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROM
Coo & CORREIA HRS., I RE	de Se	ection / De ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
& CORREIA HRS., I RE	CEIVI	ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
& CORREIA HRS., I RE	CEIVI	ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
& CORREIA HRS., I RE	CEIVI	ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROI
& CORREIA HRS., I RE	CEIVI	ED A PHO REQUEST	NE CALL	L FROM
HRS., I RE	CEIV	REQUEST	ING THA	AT I
HRS., I RE	CEIV	REQUEST	ING THA	AT I
. KENT ADI	LOF,	REQUEST	ING THA	AT I
. KENT ADI	LOF,	REQUEST	ING THA	AT I
. KENT ADI	LOF,	REQUEST	ING THA	AT I
NSS REFER	RENC	E A "OFFI	CER INV	/OLVE
N AT APPF	ROXIN	MATELY 18	853 HRS	
RVIEW PO	SSIBI	LE WITNE	SSES TO	O THE
ATEMENTS	OF V	VITNESSE	ESI	
E	ERVIEW PO	ERVIEW POSSIBI	ERVIEW POSSIBLE WITNE	ON AT APPROXIMATELY 1853 HRS

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

GA #0901 EV DETS. 908

15 APPROVED BY / ID/NO / Spark Sep.
NARRCOMP.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER WHO RESIDES TWO (2) AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HRS., I TALKED TO HOUSES EAST OF THE INCIDENT. FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW: SAID SHE WAS INSIDE HER RESIDENCE WHEN HER CHILDREN CAME INSIDE THE HOUSE AND SAID "MOM...THERE'S THE POLICE OUT THERE AND THEIR HOLDING THIS GUY WHO HAS A KNIFE." SAID SHE THEN WALKED OUTSIDE WHERE SHE HEARD THE POLICE YELLING

SAID SHE THEN WALKED OUTSIDE WHERE SHE HEARD THE POLICE YELLING "PUT IT DOWN...PUT IT DOWN...PUT IT DOWN." SHE SAID IT DIDN'T APPEAR THE SUBJECT WAS RESPONDING TO THE OFFICERS REQUEST.

DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT AS AN ORIENTAL MALE WEARING A WHITE SHIRT WITH DARK BLACK HAIR.

SAID THE OFFICERS CONTINUED TO YELL AT THE SUBJECT TO "PUT IT DOWN...DON'T DO IT... DON'T DO IT."

SAID SHE HAD HER CHILDREN GET INTO THE HOUSE. A SHORT TIME LATER...SHE HEARD "GUN FIRE."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

5 APPROVED BY / ID NO

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

I R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 11 IDENTIFICATION / MODEL NAME 10 MISC 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

SHE SAID SHE BELIEVES SHE HEARD FOUR TO FIVE GUN SHOTS.

SAID SHE WAITED A FEW MINUTES AFTER THE GUN SHOTS AND THEN SHE CAME OUTSIDE WHERE SHE SAW THE OFFICERS SECURING THE SCENE WITH RIBBON/TAPE.

SAID SHE NEVER SAW A KNIFE IN THE SUBJECT'S POSSESSION BUT THAT HER CHILDREN SAID THEY SAW HIM WITH A KNIFE.

SAID SHE BELIEVES THE INCIDENT OCCURRED BETWEEN 1815 HRS. AND 1830. HRS.



ON TUESDAY, 9-22-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HRS., I TALKED TO FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW:

SAID HE WAS OUTSIDE HIS RESIDENCE WHEN HE SAW A SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS AN ORIENTAL MALE WITH DARK HAIR, BLACK MUSTACHE, WEARING A JACKET AND TAN PANTS AND CARRYING A BAG.

THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN W/B ONTO LYNNMERE TOWARDS THE GATED COMMUNITY WHERE HE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

1228

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME to MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR LATER. SAID THE SUBJECT RE-APPEARED IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS. SHORTLY THEREAFTER. A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED, GOT OUT OF HIS PATROL CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT. SAID HE HEARD THE OFFICER ASK THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING?" THE SUBJECT REPLIED "NOTHING." THE SUBJECT THEN PLACE HIS HAND BEHIND HIS OWN BACK. THE OFFICER THEN SAID "LET ME SEE YOUR HAND...WHAT IS BEHIND YOUR BACK." AS THE POLICE OFFICER WAS TALKING TO THE SUBJECT. ANOTHER OFFICER ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND GOT OUT OF HIS CAR. BOTH OFFICERS ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT WAS BEHIND HIS BACK ALONG WITH ASKING HIM TO SEE HIS HIDDEN HAND. THE SUBJECT REFUSED TO EXPOSE HIS HAND. THE SUBJECT THEN ATTEMPTED TO RUN FROM THE POLICE OFFICERS. AS THE SUBJECT ATTEMPTED TO RUN...ONE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS GRABBED ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS' AND AT THE SAME TIME, THE OFFICER SPRAYED THE SUBJECT WITH PEPPER SPRAY CAUSING THE SUBJECT TO STOP. A SHORT TIME LATER. THE SUBJECT AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO RUN. AGAIN, THE OFFICER GRABBED THE SUBJECTS HAND. AGAIN. THE SUBJECT PUT HIS HAND BEHIND HIS BACK. AT THIS POINT. SAID HE HEARD THE POLICE OFFICERS SAY "DON'T DO IT...DON'T DO IT...DON'T DO IT...STOP...PUT IT DOWN...DON'T DO IT." SAID HE NEVER SAW THE SUBJECT WITH A DURING THE INTERVIEW. WEAPON BUT THE WAY HE WAS MOVING HIS HAND. IT APPEARED THAT HE HAD OR WAS HOLDING SOMETHING SUCH AS A KNIFE. SAID HIS MOTHER THEN CAME OUTSIDE AND TOLD HIM. HIS BROTHER AND TO COME INSIDE THE HOUSE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 1228 / ST

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT t RD. 2 REAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 98-76307 9A01 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE to MISC 9 MODEL NAME 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME

OR NUMBER

DESCRIPTION

SERIAL NUMBER

SAID THEY ALL WENT UPSTAIRS WHERE, A ONCE INSIDE THE HOUSE. SHORT TIME LATER. HE HEARD FOUR (4) GUNSHOTS AND A SCREAM.

MANUFACTURER

SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOTS WERE HEARD. SAID HE CAME OUTSIDE. ONCE OUTSIDE. HE SAW A KNIFE ON THE DRIVEWAY.



AT APPROXIMATELY 1925 HRS., I TALKED TO INSIDE HIS RESIDENCE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW.

SAID HE WAS OUTSIDE WITH HIS BROTHER STANDING NEXT TO A TREE ADJACENT TO HIS NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE (WEST SIDE). HE SAID HE SAW A SUBJECT WHO APPEARED TO BE "CHINESE." THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN WALKED W/B ONTO LYNNMERE TOWARDS THE GATED COMMUNITY. APPROXIMATELY 1 HR. TO 1 1/2 HRS. LATER. SAID HE SAW THE SAME PERSON WALKING E/B ON THE SIDEWALK JUST IN FRONT OF HIS NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE.

A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED, GOT OUT OF HIS CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT. THE POLICE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING." THE SUBJECT REPLIED "I WAS JUST WALKING." THE SUBJECT THEN PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND BEHIND HIS OWN BACK. THE OFFICER THEN ASKED THE SUBJECT "WHAT'S BEHIND YOUR BACK?" SUBJECT'S REPLY WAS "NOTHING."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

H 1228 761.

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV 923

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 □ Continuation 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE MODEL NAME 10 MISC 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

A SECOND OFFICER ARRIVED AND ASKED THE FIRST OFFICER "WHAT'S WRONG." THE FIRST OFFICER'S REPLY WAS "THIS GUY WON'T SHOW ME WHAT'S BEHIND HIS BACK." AT THIS POINT, THE SUBJECT ATTEMPTED TO RUN FROM THE OFFICERS. ONE OF THE OFFICERS GRABBED THE SUBJECT BY HIS ARM. ONE OF THE OFFICERS THEN SPRAYED PEPPER SPRAY IN THE SUBJECT'S EYE. THE SUBJECT THEN REMOVED A HIDDEN KNIFE FROM BEHIND HIS BACK WITH HIS RIGHT HAND.

AFTER THE SUBJECT EXPOSED THE KNIFE, BOTH OFFICERS DREW THEIR HANDGUNS.

SAID THERE WAS APPROXIMATELY A THREE TO FOUR FEET DISTANCE BETWEEN THE SUBJECT AND THE POLICE OFFICERS.

SAID HE KNEW THE SUBJECT HAD A KNIFE BECAUSE HE COULD SEE THE REFECTION OF THE SUN ON THE KNIFE.

SAID HIS MOTHER THEN CAME OUTSIDE AND TOLD HIM AND HIS BROTHER TO COME INSIDE THE HOUSE WHICH...THEY DID.

SHORTLY AFTER BEING INSIDE THE HOUSE, SAID HE HEARD FOUR SHOTS "AND THE GUY SCREAM."

SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOTS WERE FIRED... SAID HE WENT OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW THE SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND WITH THREE POLICE OFFICERS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

I ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT WAS GOING TO STAB THE POLICEMEN. HIS REPLY WAS "I THINK HE MIGHT HAVE THROWN THE KNIFE AT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Continuation 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 10 MISC MODEL NAME 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER THEM...HE WAS CRAZY ENOUGH TO. THE WAY HE WAS WALKING, IT SEEMED LIKE HE WAS DRUNK." SAID HE HAS NEVER SEEN THE SUBJECT BEFORE TODAY. AT APPROXIMATELY 1945 HRS., I TALKED TO FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW; SAID HE WAS PLAYING WITH AND WHEN HE SAW A MALE SUBJECT WITH LONG BLACK HAIR, A MUSTACHE, CORDUROY, AND A BUTTON UP SHIRT. THE SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE CARRYING A BAG FILLED WITH GROCERIES. SAID HE USED HIS BINOCULARS TO GET A CLOSER LOOK AT THE SUBJECT AND IT APPEARED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD CLOTHES IN THE BAG INSTEAD OF GROCERIES. SAID HE FIRST SAW THE SUBJECT SOMETIME AROUND 1800 HRS. THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN PROCEEDED W/B ONTO LYNNMERE WHERE HE DISAPPEARED OUT OF SIGHT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

V DEIS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
Page 6 9 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A01 98-76307

4 5 6 7 ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

APPROXIMATELY TEN TO TWENTY MINUTES LATER SAID HE AGAIN SAW THE SUBJECT AT LYNNMERE AND JANSS.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER, A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, GOT OUT OF HIS POLICE CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT.

SAID HE HEARD THE OFFICER ASK THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING?" THE SUBJECT REPLIED "I WAS JUST TAKING A WALK DOWN THERE." THE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT IF HE HAD A WALLET. THE SUBJECT REPLIED "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN REACHED TOWARDS HIS BACK WITH HIS LEFT HAND. THE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT TO EXPOSE HIS LEFT HAND.

THIS WAS ASKED OF THE SUBJECT "A FEW TIMES" WITH THE SUBJECT REPLYING "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN "PULLED OUT A SWITCHBLADE."

I ASKED IF HE WAS SURE IT WAS A SWITCHBLADE. HE SAID HE WAS SURE BECAUSE "IT WAS CLOSED AND THEN A BLADE CAME OUT."

SAID WHEN THE SUBJECT EXPOSED THE KNIFE, THE POLICE OFFICERS PEPPER SPRAYED HIM.

SAID AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS SPRAYED, THE OFFICER THREW THE SUBJECT BACK. THE SUBJECT THEN SWITCHED THE KNIFE FROM HIS LEFT HAND TO HIS RIGHT HAND.

THE OFFICERS THEN TOLD THE SUBJECT TO DROP THE KNIFE AND GET ON THE GROUND. THIS WAS TOLD TO THE SUBJECT SEVERAL TIMES BUT THE SUBJECT REFUSED AND STATED "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN PUT HIS JACKET OVER THE KNIFE AND "STUFFED IT IN THE BAG." THE SUBJECT THEN PRETENDED THERE WAS A GUN IN THE BAG.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

RKA 1228/501.

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

SIB

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9042 9A01 98-76307 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE CODE ITEM OTY NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER AT THIS TIME, MRS. TOLD HER TWO SONS AND TO COME INTO HER HOME WHICH THEY DID. SAID WHEN HE WENT INTO THE HOUSE. HE WALKED UPSTAIRS WHERE HE LOOKED OUT THE UPSTAIRS WINDOW FACING NORTH. HE SAID HE SAW A GLIMPSE OF THE SUBJECT. SAID HE THEN WALKED AWAY FROM THE WINDOW. AS HE DID...HE HEARD FOUR (4) GUN SHOTS. A SHORT TIME LATER. SAID HE WALKED OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER ATTENDING TO THE SUBJECT. THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE GROUND. SAID PRIOR TO THE OFFICER USING THE PEPPER SPRAY ON THE SUBJECT HE (SUBJECT) TRIED TO HIT THE OFFICER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS

9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.

938

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER □ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 98-76307 9401 9042 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE 5 ITEM QTY CODE NAME DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER SERIAL NUMBER SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307 ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC A.D.W. DATE: 9-22-98 ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca. CODE: W NAME: CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses. lives in the residence directly East of where the I located and spoke to juvenile did not see the actual shooting. shooting occurred. told me that at approximately 6:00 pm she was in her bedroom listening to the radio. said she heard a man's voice yell "Stop" and moments later she heard four gunshots. said that immediately after hearing the shots she heard a scream. first learned a man had been shot when distinguish if it was a male or female screaming. telephoned from a next door residence. This interview was not recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

9-24-8

14. REPORTING OFFICER ID NO / DIX UNIT

15 APPROVEDBY/10 NO Joach 1228

STIMME!

	5 6	7 ITEM	8 BRAND / MAKE	8 MODEL NAME	10 MISC.	9042	9401	98-7	1
DE	пем ату		MANUFACTUR		DESCRIPTIO		ERIAL NUMBER		12 VALUE
			SU	PPLEMENTAL R	EPORT BEAT: 9A	.01 R	D : 9042	RB#:	98-7630
A	TE: 9-	L LOCATIO		A.D.W. Drive at Janss Ro	oad Thousa	and Oal	ks, Ca.		
		NAME:	Open Investigati	2.0					
eg	arding a	n Officer in	volved shooting.	ponded to the inters Upon my arrival (6 arding the incident a	:47 pm) I con	tacted	Detective	MONT	
le		nd spoke to j		lives in the actual shooting	the residence				
le he	cated ar	ccurred.	did not see t	the actual shooting	but was outsi	de prio	or to and a	after the	
le he	ocated ar ooting o	told me th	did not see t	the actual shooting house doing his hon	but was outsi	de prio	or to and a		
le he ne	ocated ar ooting o ident.	told me th	did not see to	the actual shooting house doing his hon	but was outsinework when	de prio	or to and a	after the	is door
le he ne	ocated an ooting of ident. said	told me the told he went out	did not see to	the actual shooting house doing his hon his house. K said	but was outsinework when brother he saw the n	de prio	or to and a	after the	nis door
he he ai	ocated an ooting of ident. said he saw the side	told me the folice can walk.	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that	the actual shooting house doing his hon his house. K said he saw one of the o	but was outsinework when brother he saw the n	de prio	or to and a ca o was late spray into	after the	nis door
le che ne cai	ocated are octing of ident. said he saw the side watchile watch	told me the following the went out a Police can walk.	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that ident he heard	the actual shooting house doing his hon his house. K said he saw one of the o	but was outsinework when brother he saw the nufficers spray pathat the man	de prio nan who pepper had a k	or to and a ca o was late spray into	after the	nis door tanding an's eye said
with	ocated are social octing of ident. said the saw the side watch the got	told me the description of the went out of a Police can walk.	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that ident he heard	the actual shooting house doing his hon his shouse. K said he saw one of the of yell te. The "man" ther	but was outsinework when brother he saw the nufficers spray pathat the man	de prio nan who pepper had a k	or to and a ca o was late spray into	ame to ler shot so the ma	tanding an's eye said he agai
with the	ocated ar ooting of ident. said d he saw the side hile watch at he got a going t	told me the description of the went out of a Police can walk.	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that ident he heard e ran behind a gaside of the house.	the actual shooting house doing his hon his shouse. K said he saw one of the of yell te. The "man" ther	but was outsinework when shoother he saw the national that the manacame over to	de prio nan who pepper had a k	or to and a ca o was late spray into	ame to ler shot so the ma	tanding an's eye said he agai
with leading to the control of the c	ocated ar ooting of ident. said d he saw the side hile watch at he got a going t	told me the description of the went out of a Police carewalk. The scared so he cowards the second of the house of the hous	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that ident he heard e ran behind a gaside of the house.	the actual shooting house doing his hon his shouse. K said he saw one of the of yell te. The "man" ther	but was outsinework when shoother he saw the national that the man a came over to said that Mrs	de prio nan who pepper had a k pwards	or to and a ca o was late spray into knife. where he came a	ame to ler shot so the ma	tanding an's eye said he agai
vitt le he	ocated ar ooting of ident. said d he saw the side hile watch at he got a going t	told me the late of the house said he went out to be said he went out to be said he went out to be said he went to be said he w	did not see to hat he was in his tside with right next to his said that ident he heard e ran behind a gaside of the house.	the actual shooting house doing his hon his house. K said he saw one of the of yell te. The "man" then then	but was outsinework when shoother he saw the national that the man a came over to said that Mrs	de prio	or to and a ca o was late spray into knife. where he came a	ame to ler shot so the mase was so and told	tanding an's eyo said he agai

RRATIVE REPORT e 2 of 2 □ Con		Y IDENTIFIER CA056		1 R.D.		RB NUMBER	
				9042		98-70	
5 6 7 ITEM RE ITEM QTY. NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPT		DENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER		2 VALUE
	er went outside and sa the Deputies yelling e recorded.				er what th	did not	

The second secon	T VENTURA COUNTY Continuation AGENC			1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBI	
ge or	8 BRAND / MAKE	Y IDENTIFIER CA056	10 MISC.	9042	1 Add)	1.00	76307
DE ITEM QTY. NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTI	100	SERIAL NUM	100.000	12 VALUE
	2320		EDODE				
	SUPP	PLEMENTAL R	EPORT				
			BEAT: 9	0A01	RD: 904	2 RB#:	98-7630
	Anna Bara Anna A						
ORIGINAL OFFEN	NSE: 245 PC /	A.D.W.					
DATE: 9-22-98							
ORIGINAL LOCA	TION: Lynnmere Dr	ive at Janss Ro	oad Thou	sand O	aks, Ca.		
CODE: W NAME	:						
CASE DISPOSITIO	ON: Open Investigation						
witnesses. I located and spoke	GNA briefed me regardi to juvenile did not see the	lives	in the resid	ence di	rectly E	ast of whe	
incident.							
	me he first saw the man						
man was carrying a		id the man had co	ome from th	ie area			777
	with his friends					at there v	
	ing by and that they sto						said th
man responded that	t he was just walking ar	ound the neighbo	orhood.	sai	id that o	ne of the	Cops to
the man "thats' a ga	ated community your n	ot supposed to be	walking ar	ound d	own the	re."	
said t	the man had his hand b	ehind his back w	hile talking	with th	ie C	s	aid that
one of the two Depu	ities said to the man "L	et's see your han	ds" and tha	t the m	an I		
said the man then p	ulled out a knife and he	e began waving it	around at	the Cop	os.		said tha
DATE / TIME OF REPORT	LA PRODUING DE	FICERAID NO / DIX/ UNIT		15	APPROVED B	Mo No	1
9-2	-00 / L. A	* ()		Sa	18	lul	SDI
1 007						-	NARRCOMP.R

ARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT age of a^Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000						D. 2 BEAT 3 RB N	8-76307
E ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
o it". indov	said w. e ma	the man the said he sa	off". said the en began to reach into said that he and the or e then heard four or f the ground. dthat there were two te e recorded.	o his bag and the ther boys ran in ive gun shots. I id not see the D	e one officer ye to the said the eputies fire the	house and watch ty then went outside shots.	t do it, Don ed out the le where he
NATE / TIME	E OF REF	PORT 9 27.5	14 REPORTING OFFIC	ER / ID/NO / DIV UNIT		15 APPROVED BY I)D NO	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

T.O., CA

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, MICHAEL 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, 1830 HRS., I RECEIVED A CALL AT HOME FROM PATROL W/C SGT. HAMMER REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO AN OFFICER HAMMER. INVOLVED SHOOTING AT LYNNMERE DR AND JANSS RD., IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS.

UPON MY ARRIVAL AT 1918 HRS., I ATTENDED A BRIEFING AT THE COMMAND POST, IN PLACE AT THE CRIME SCENE. AT THE BRIEFING I WAS GIVEN THE ASSIGNMENT OF INTERVIEWING THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS: SGT. COLE MCDANIELS, SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY, DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO AND DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Wageh Commander. OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

I.D. #2935

PAGE 2 OF 5 98-16307

DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO

ASSIGNED 9021, UNIT #₹039, SINGLE MAN UNIT

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO, AT THE CRIME SCENE. DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

NELLO WAS DRIVING E/B ON HILLCREST (EAST OF MOORPARK RD), WHEN DISPATCHED ANNOUNCED A 10-33, "9-ADAM HAS GOT A SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE, HOLDING AT GUN POINT." NELLO ADVISED DISPATCH HE WAS RESPONDING CODE-3, FROM HILLCREST AND MOORPARK. AT ABOUT LYNN RD AND CAMINO MANZANAS, NELLO HEARD A RADIO TRANSMISSION, SHOTS FIRED. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS BEHIND DEPUTY NELLO, ON LYNN RD.

NELLO AND FAZIO PULLED UP TO THE CRIME SCENE IN THEIR MARKED PATROL UNITS. NELLO SAW TWO POLICE CARS ON LYNNMERE DR, DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA WERE STANDING ABOUT TEN FEET AWAY FROM A SUBJECT, LYING ON THE GROUND. THE SUBJECT WAS LYING ON HIS LEFT SIDE, WITH LEGS UP IN A FETAL POSITION, PARTIALLY ON THE GRASS AND PAVEMENT. BOTH ROWLAND AND CORREIA HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN. NELLO AND FAZIO ALSO DREW THEIR GUNS AND CAUTIOUSLY, WALKED UP TO THE CRIME SCENE. CORREIA HOLSTERED HIS GUN, WALKED UP TO THE FALLEN SUBJECT, CHECKED FOR A PULSE AND ADVISED, "NO PULSE."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING FFIGER/ID NO./DIV /UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

10-3958 (Rev. 8/97)

8-76307

CORREIA, APPEARED UPSET AND WAS TOLD BY NELLO AND THE OTHER DEPUTIES TO BACK AWAY FROM THE FALLEN SUBJECT. NELLO KEPT THE SUBJECT COVERED WITH HIS GUN AND FAZIO HOLSTERED HIS GUN. FAZIO BEGAN PUTTING ON SOME WHITE RUBBER GLOVES, NELLO PULLED SOME BLUE RUBBER GLOVES FROM HIS BACK POCKET, FOR FAZIO AND THREW THEM AT HIM. INADVERTENTLY, POCKET CHANGE, FROM THE SAME POCKET THE BLUE RUBBER GLOVES WERE IN, FELL OUT ONTO THE GROUND. FAZIO CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE, NO PULSE ON THE NECK AND ARM. NELLO SAW BLOOD AND BULLET HOLES ON THE SUBJECT'S FACE AND BODY. FAZIO APPLIED A HANDCUFF TO ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS (LEFT HAND), ROLLED THE SUBJECT OVER AND WAS UNABLE TO CUFF THE OTHER HAND (THE HAND APPEARED SHATTERED FROM THE ELBOW DOWN). HE APPLIED THE OTHER CUFF TO THE SUBJECT'S PANTS (PANT BELT). NEXT, ROWLAND AND NELLO ALSO HOLSTERED THEIR WEAPONS. OTHER SHERIFF PERSONNEL BEGAN SHOWING UP.

LITTLE TALK OCCURRED BETWEEN THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE, OTHER THAN WORDS TO CALM CORREIA DOWN. ROWLAND WAS FINE.

AFTER SGT. MCDANIELS AND SR. DEPUTY FINDLAY ARRIVED CIRCLES WERE DRAWN AROUND THE EVIDENCE, BULLET CASINGS, COINS AND THE KITCHEN KNIFE (LOCATED ON THE NEIGHBOR'S DRIVEWAY). THE CRIME SCENE WAS ALSO CONTAINED WITH YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. NELLO WAS GIVEN THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

9-24-98 0930 DET. R. WWW. 5 186

PAGE FOF S

98-76307

YELLOW CHALK, TO MAKE A CIRCLE AROUND THE EVIDENCE, BY SR DEPUTY FINDLAY.

A SEARCH WAS MADE FOR STRAY BULLETS, A BULLET HOLE WAS FOUND, DOWN RANGE, ON A WALL, A COUPLE OF HOUSES FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

UPON ARRIVING AT THE CRIME SCENE NELLO STOPPED HIS UNIT BETWEEN THE TWO UNITS AT THE SCENE, NELLO'S UNIT WAS FACING THE HOMES ON LYNNMERE DR. (JANSS RD. WAS TO NELLO'S BACK). ROWLAND'S UNIT WAS STOPPED ON NELLO'S LEFT SIDE AND CORREIA'S UNIT WAS ON NELLO'S RIGHT SIDE. FAZIO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS NELLO. FAZIO STOPPED HIS UNIT BETWEEN NELLO'S UNIT AND ROWLAND'S UNIT, BACK AND TO THE LEFT SIDE OF NELLO'S UNIT.

UPON NELLO'S ARRIVING ONTO THE CRIME SCENE, NELLO SAW MANY PEOPLE WHO WERE POTENTIAL WITNESSES. SOME PEOPLE WERE AT THE CORNER OF LYNNMERE (TWO GIRLS SITTING) AND JANSS, OTHER PEOPLE WERE WALKING ALONG THE SIDEWALK AND A MAN WAS TAKING PICTURES WITH A MOVIE CAMERA, FROM A DISTANCE, ON ROWLAND'S SIDE (NELLO NOTICED THE MAN WITH THE CAMERA AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS CUFFED). THE PEOPLE AT WERE LOOKING OUT THE FRONT WINDOW, OF THE HOUSE, THEY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE, PRIOR TO THE SUBJECT BEING CUFFED AND WERE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/DNO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 5 OF 5 98-76307

INSTRUCTED TO WALK BACK INTO THE HOUSE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER REPORTING OFFICERIO NO./DIV/UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

Page of I

☐ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 904Z 3 RB NUMBER

9AI 98-76307

CODE ITEM QTY. NA

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

THOUSAND OAKS, CA.

DATE: 9-23-98

NAME: (S) HUYNH, HAN

On the listed date, at approx. 2130 Hrs. I was working uniformed patrol in the 3C32 area. At that time I was advised to call the Watch Commander.

I responded to the Camarillo Police Department and called Capt. Diaz. Capt. Diaz told me there had been a shooting in Thousand Oaks and they had an unidentified Asian male victim. Capt. Diaz asked me if I knew anything about a missing person report involving an Asian male. I told Capt. Diaz that I had read a report about a missing person that morning and recognized the subject as a neighbor of mine.

I pulled report number 98-75986, in which Han Huynh was reported missing by his sister on 9-21-98. The report which was taken by Deputy Edwards indicated that Huynh was delusional and somewhat violent. The report further indicated that Huynh was taking anti-psychotic medication, but did not take his medication with him when he left the house.

Capt. Diaz told me to respond to the Lynnmere St. location and contact Capt. Montijo. Capt. Diaz further requested that I take a copy of the missing person report with me as well as the photo of Huynh.

I drove to the Lynnmere location at approx. 2200 Hrs. and contacted Capt. Montijo. I provided him a copy of the Missing Person Report. I also told Capt. Montijo that Huynh lived across the street from me and I had seen him several times. I told Capt. Montijo that I knew Huynh was mentally disabled and was on medication. I told Capt. Montijo that I had said hello to Huynh on a couple of occasions as he walked past me, but Huynh never acknowledged my greeting.

Capt. Montijo then asked me to view the victim of the shooting in an attempt to identify him as Huynh. I looked at the victim and felt that he was indeed Huynh. I also recognized a coat lying near the body as a coat similar to one I have always seen Huynh wearing.

Following my identification of the victim I left the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-21-98 2330

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Se DOR RHODE 1434

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NADDCOM DD

OF_3

-76307

CASE NUMBER

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD#:9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. ADW on Police Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/22/98, 1758 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: V-1 NAME:

RACE: SEX:

HT:

WT:

HAIR:

EYES:

D.O.B:

AGE:

RES. ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: NON

On this date, I was asked to contact Dr. who, according to previous reports, had treated Han Huynh in the past.

I called Dr. at his office, and spoke to him about Huynh and past contacts with him. The following is a synopsis of that conversation.

Dr. told me that he works for the Ventura County Mental Health Dept., and has treated Huynh since 1992. When asked if he had diagnosed Huynh, told me that another doctor had already diagnosed him as a paranoid schizophrenic, but in 1997, he (changed the diagnosis to "affective disorder" (bipolar-manic type). I further mentioned that Huynh showed signs of "episodichigh energy levels" that made him run away for long periods of time. After expending the "high-energy levels" Huynh would return and would then become depressed and thus go into the "manic state" (manic depression state). also mentioned that this symptom is not a part of "schizophrenia", and thus they had to make the diagnosis of "schizo-affective" which is a combination of the "manic episode" and the "schizophrenia".

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 9/24/98/11:17 AM Sqt.T.Lorenzen #0797 SPEC SVS

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE _ OF3

98-76307

CASE NUMBER

I then asked about the medications that Huynh was on, and at this time, he told me that Huynh was on a high dose of "almost every psycho-tropic medication that exists". He added that as of his last visit, Huynh was on four different types of medication.

I inquired about the appointment that Huynh had missed on Monday 9/21/98. Ithen told me that Huynh did have an appointment, but when he heard that he had run away again Friday afternoon, he was not surprised that he did not show up for the Monday appointment. It also said that Huynh's sister had called the office on Friday, and had told supervisor, that Huynh had again left home that afternoon, and this is how he was aware that Huynh had run away again.

Next, I asked the doctor about Huynh's fixation with knives, in that I had read several reports that related the fact that Huynh had carried knives with him in the past. It told me that Huynh did not have a "fixation" with knives, but carried them when he left home along with money, and sometimes a small amount of food. He also said that Huynh told him that he would take the knives to peel fruit that he had taken with him, or he would sometimes pick fruit along the way. I asked if Huynh had mentioned anything about the knife being "for protection or anything", and told me that Huynh was "such a smooth guy, never threatened anyone, and was very submissive". He also said that Huynh did not know much of the English language, and would try to please people by "undermining his problem".

I went on to mention to the doctor that in some of the reports that I had read from past contacts with Huynh's sister, there was some mention of Huynh being suicidal if he were off his medication. The doctor related to me that they were never able to pinpoint suicidal thoughts in regards to Huynh, because there was no history of suicidal attempts, coupled with the fact that Huynh spoke very little English. He added that Huynh spoke "Cantonese", and they had nobody who spoke the language to assist them. He again said that he personally never found Huynh to be suicidal.

I again mentioned that in the reports that if Huynh was off his medications, he could become suicidal, and the doctor said that Huynh was not off his medications in that he had recently (7/8/98) prescribed a new medication (Seroquel) in an attempt to keep him from leaving home for the long periods of time. The doctor mentioned that he had discussed institutionalizing Huynh with the family, but they were so disturbed by this, that he tried the new medication in lieu of a state hospital.

I asked the doctor what types of medications had been prescribed to Huynh and he told me that in addition to the Seroquel (200mg x1), he had prescribed Lithium (300mg x3), Depokote (500mg x 3), and Klonopin (0.5mg x 1).

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nore Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9/24/98/11:17 AM Sgt.T.Lorenzen #0797, SPEC SVS

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE _ OF 3

98 76307

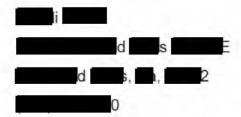
CASE NUMBER

The doctor added that the prescriptions were refilled on 8/21/98, and he also mentioned that Huynh's blood levels were within the normal therapeutic range. Lithium being at 0.68, and Depokote level was at 73, which are within the normal range.

Dr. then told me that Huynh had a blood disease which he described as being "Thalassemia Minor". When asked what this was, he told me that it causes one to become "anemic", and this was one of the reasons that they did not want to over medicate Huynh.

In closing, I asked the doctor if he was aware of what had happened to Huynh, and he told me that he was. I then asked if he knew why Huynh did what he did with the knife, and he said that he thought that Huynh did not understand the police officers orders.

Soon after this, I concluded my call with the doctor.



S TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. 9/24/98/11:17 AM Sqt.T.Lorenzen, #0797 SPEC SVS

o/11:17 AM Sgc.1.Lorenzen #075

PAGE L OF 3

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, MICHAEL 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-820

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO AT THE CRIME SCENE.

DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO

ASSIGNED 9H31, UNIT #3094, SINGLE MAN UNIT

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO. DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

AT ABOUT 1810 HRS., FAZIO HEARD A RADIO TRANSMISSION FROM DISPATCH ADVISING 10-33, FOR A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT AT LYNNMERE AND JANSS RD. LATER, WHEN FAZIO WAS AT MOORPARK AND T.O. BLVD., DISPATCH ADVISED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander DATE/TIME REPORTED

98-76307

9-ADAM HAD A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT, WHO WAS BRANDISHING A KNIFE. ENROUTE TO LYNNMERE, FAZIO HEARD ANOTHER RADIO TRANSMISSION, ADVISING, SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

UPON ARRIVING AT THE CRIME SCENE, FAZIO SAW DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY ROWLAND WITH THEIR GUNS POINTED AT A SUBJECT, LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY AT THE SUBJECT WAS MOTIONLESS, HE HAD OBVIOUS GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE FACE AND UPPER BODY. FAZIO ASKED CORREIA AND ROWLAND IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER SUSPECTS. THEY REPLIED, "NO." FAZIO ASKED THEM ABOUT THE KNIFE AND THEY ADVISED THEY HAD SECURED IT.

NEXT, CORREIA CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE AND ADVISED NO PULSE. CORREIA BACKED AWAY, FROM THE SUBJECT AND HOLSTERED HIS GUN. FAZIO PUT ON RUBBER GLOVES, CHECKED FOR BREATHING AND A PULSE (CAROTID ARTERY) WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. FAZIO NOTED AN ENTRANCE WOUND INTO THE SUBJECT'S FACE AND AN EXIT WOUND FROM THE SKULL AREA. FAZIO CUFFED ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS TO THE SUBJECT'S PANTS. FAZIO AVOIDED CUFFING THE OTHER HAND. THE OTHER HAND WAS SHATTERED, BY GUNSHOT. FAZIO PATTED THE SUBJECT FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS, NONE FOUND AND ADVISED THE OTHER DEPUTIES TO HOLSTER THEIR WEAPONS.

AFTER THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN HANDCUFFED THEY (THE DEPUTIES) CHECKED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DW./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO./

124-98/130 Det R. WWoz 0736 REPORT

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

THE AREA FOR ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, DUE TO STRAY ROUNDS, NONE WERE FOUND.

DEPUTY NELLO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AT THE SAME TIME AS FAZIO. DEPUTY NELLO'S UNIT WAS IN FRONT OF FAZIO. FAZIO'S BELIEVES HIS UNIT WAS STOPPED NORTH/WEST OF ALL THE OTHER UNITS. LATER, FAZIO'S UNIT WAS REMOVED FROM THE INNER CRIME SCENE AREA, BY DIRECTION OF THE CAPTAIN.

FAZIO DIDN'T TAKE ANY STATEMENTS FROM THE TWO OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING. FAZIO INTERVIEWED THE REPORTING PERSON AND TWO OTHER WITNESSES.

UPON FAZIO'S ARRIVAL, AT THE CRIME SCENE, HE SAW CIVILIAN WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CRIME SCENE (ON LYNNMERE DR). FAZIO SAW A MALE SUBJECT ON LYNNMERE, SOUTH OF THE CRIME SCENE, WITH A LARGE LEN CAMERA.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander DATE/TIME REPORTED

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 9-22-98 AT 2000 HRS I RETURNED A PAGE FROM SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THOUSAND OAKS AT JANSS AND LYNNMERE. THE SUSPECT, ARMED WITH A KNIFE HAD ATTACKED TWO DEPUTIES. HE HAD BEEN SHOT AND KILLED AND THE TWO DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WERE UNINJURED.

I DROVE FROM MY FAMILY DINNER ENGAGEMENT IN LOS ANGELES TO MY HOME IN VENTURA. I CHANGED CLOTHES AND DROVE TO THE SCENE. ARRIVING THERE AT 2235 HRS. THE STREETS INVOLVED, JANSS AND LYNNMERE, WERE CORDONED OFF. THE MOBILE COMMAND POST WAS PARKED ON JANNS JUST EAST OF LYNNMERE. NUMEROUS DETECTIVES, PATROL PERSONNEL AND

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander.

PAGE 2 OF 3

78-76307

ADMINISTRATORS WERE ON SCENE.

I LOCATED MY PARTNER, SGT. YOUNG AND HAD HIM SHOW ME THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE. THE SCENE WAS LIMITED TO THE FRONT YARD/STREET AREA OF THREE HOUSES ON THE WEST SIDE OF LYNNMERE, HOUSE NUMBERS THREE SHERIFF PATROL CARS WERE PARKED ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF 9MM AND .45 SHELL CASINGS WERE ON THE SIDEWALK AND STREET BETWEEN THE PATROL CARS AND THE GRASSY AREA **BETWEEN** THE SUSPECT, A MALE ORIENTAL ADULT WAS LAYING FACE UP ON THE SOUTH EDGE OF THE DRIVEWAY OF RIGHT HAND WAS HANDCUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK. THERE WAS AN OBVIOUS WOUND TO THE RIGHT CHEEK AND NOSE AND HIS SHIRT WAS COVERED IN BLOOD. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE BULLET HOLES IN THE FABRIC OF HIS SHIRT. HIS BROWN PANTS WERE ALSO SATURATED WITH BLOOD, SGT. YOUNG TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED BUT ASKED IF I RECOGNIZED HIM AS HAN HYUNG, A MALE ORIENTAL WHO WE HAD RECEIVED NUMEROUS MISSING REPORTS ON FROM THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I THOUGHT THE MALE DID LOOK LIKE THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHICH ACCOMPANIED THE MISSING REPORTS I HAD SEEN.

THE OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR AT WAS IN THE OPEN POSITION AND EVIDENCE MARKERS WERE IN PLACE IN THE GARAGE. A SPENT BULLET WAS MARKED AS IT LAY ON THE FLOOR OF THE GARAGE BETWEEN TWO PARKED CARS. THE BULLET HAD PENETRATED THE CLOSED GARAGE DOOR AND COME TO REST IN THIS POSITION. SGT. YOUNG POINTED OUT A MARK HIGH ON THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII

DATE/TIME OF REPORT RE

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV./UNIT

APPAROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 3 OF 3

98-76307

M/c

SOUTH WALL OF THE HOME AT THIS MARK WAS BELIEVED TO BE AN IMPACT BY ONE OF THE ROUNDS FIRED.

AT 2308 HRS. I LEFT THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO INTERVIEW THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES, DEPUTY MIKE ROWLAND AND DEPUTY MARK CORRELA. AT THE STATION I FOUND THEY WERE IN A CONSULTATION WITH THEIR ATTORNEY KEN YUWILER. AFTER THEIR MEETING, SGT. YOUNG AND I ASKED TO INTERVIEW THEM. ULTIMATELY THE TWO DEPUTIES AGREED TO A COERCED OR ORDERED INTERVIEW/WALKTHROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE.

SGT. YOUNG HAD LEARNED BOTH DEPUTIES HAD ACTIVATED THEIR MINI TAPE RECORDERS DURING THE INCIDENT. SGT. YOUNG SEIZED BOTH OF THESE RECORDERS FROM THE DEPUTIES.

AT 0045 HRS. I WENT BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE WHERE SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL WERE CONDUCTING SEPARATE WALK THROUGH'S OF THE INCIDENT WITH THE TWO DEPUTIES. I WAS NOT A PART OF THESE WALK THROUGH'S.

I LEFT THE CRIME SCENE AT 0213 HRS., ARRIVING HOME AT 0245 HRS.

PAGE1 OF13

98-76307

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. Assault with a deadly weapon / Officer involved shooting

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 @ 1805 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91360

CODE: S-1 NAME: Huynh, Han

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

On 9-22-98 at approximately 2145 hours Captain B. Montijo instructed Sergeant Zermeno and I to locate and interview Mr. an off-duty Los Angeles Police Officer who was the reporting person and an eye witness to this incident. At approximately 2055 hours Sergeant Zermeno and I located at his residence. I introduced myself and my partner to Mr. and told him I needed to interview him in regard to the shooting he witnessed earlier in the evening. Below is a synopsis of the interview with Mr.

Mr. said he made two calls, both from a cellular phone he borrowed from a neighbor. I asked if the calls were made by dialing 911. He said he dialed 911 on the first call and believed it was answered by the Highway

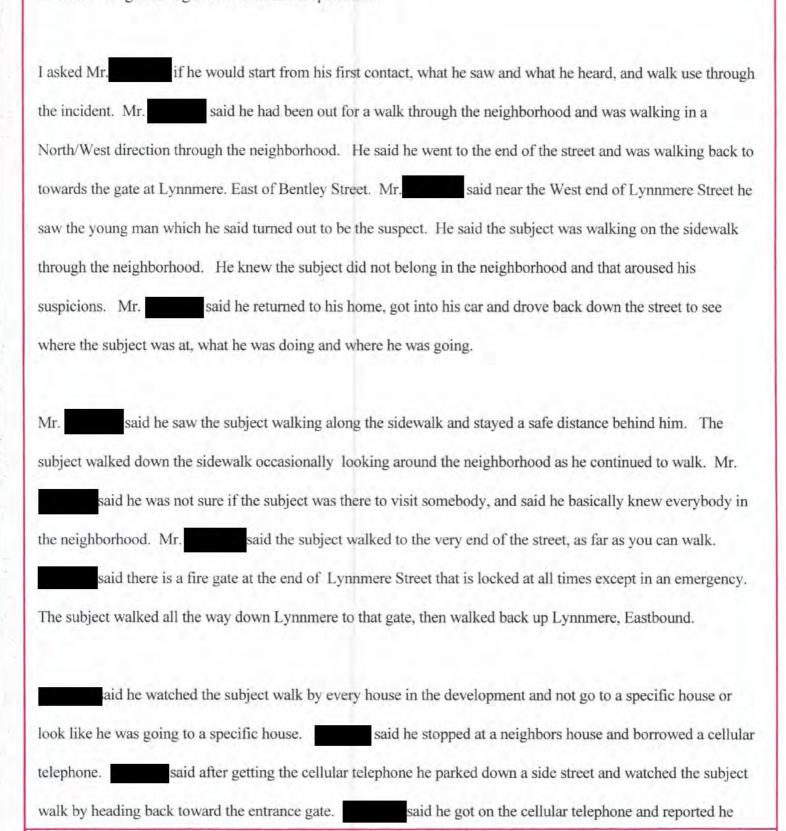
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHE

PATE 5 M 8 P 2 P 3 P PM PETPRING GER

APPROVED BY/ID NO

OF 3

Patrol who then transferred the call to the Sheriff's Department. He said on the second call he made, he believed he dialed straight through to the Sheriff's Department.



9725 98 2 39 PM

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII □ Officer □ Watch Commander

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

was an off-duty Police Officer and he thought he had burglary suspect and wanted a Police unit to respond and talk to the subject.

said he believed he gave a pretty accurate description of the subject.
subject walk east on Lynnmere to the entrance gate, and out of the gate.
gate and got back on the telephone to tell dispatch the subject was leaving the gated Lynnmere area. He said he
originally reported the subject in the 1200 Block of Lynnmere a short time before and now the subject was out of
the gate. said as he was on the telephone with Police Department he saw the officer arrive at the entrance
gate. He said as the subject was walking out of the gate, the responding officer was arriving at the entrance gate.
said he drove through the gate and contacted the officer. He said the suspect was walking and was a
couple of hundred feet on the other side of the gate.
the subject. He told the officer the subject was walking up Lynnmere about two hundred feet away on the right
side of the road. He said he gave the officer a quick description of the subject and the officer turned his car
around and drove up behind the subject. watched the officer pull his car over and get out.
he drove his car through the gate and towards the officer so he could watch and make sure the officer was going to
be OK. said he was watching from a distance he estimated as "maybe 100 to 150 feet away." He
watched the officer get out of his patrol car leaving the driver's door open, and walk up to the subject.
said, "at which time it appeared to me that the suspect was uncooperative and somewhat belligerent, although I
really couldn't hear anything from the distance I was at. It was just by the motions of what was going on, this guy
just wasn't cooperating." said, "at that time it appeared that your initial officer almost came in
contactahin an altercationanot a real serious type thing, but just a little shoving type thing. The suspect
wanted to leave, your officer wanted him to stay, sort of a little pushing match." "At that time another officer
arrived, second officer gets out of the car, and now both of them arethe suspect has now become fully combative

PAGE OF 3

98-76307

and both officers are trying to contain this guy." said both officers are physically grappling with the suspect.

said he saw the officers wrestling with the suspect. He said, "at that time I get out of my car and I start sprinting up, because we have a little altercation here. I'll go up and help the officers and we'll take care of it." "I go sprinting up, I get within fifty feet, maybe a hundred feet or so, and one of your officers backs off, I think it was the tall dark haired officer, and he uses his O/C spray on this guy and I'll tell you what, I've never seen so much O/C spray come out of a canister in my life I mean it looked like they showered this guy." "Did not phase him. said, "as soon as they doused him, I go. well this is over with because I absolutely did not phase him." know about O/C spray." "I retreated back to my car to watch, they had things that appeared to under control, the suspect was over there just doused with in the O/C spray, the two officers were away, didn't phase him, didn't go down, didn't wipe his eyes, he just stood there." "And um...then, I saw him go, you know I'm not sure if he went to his belt or his pocket, I just assumed it was his pocket and pulled out a knife." I asked if he could remember which hand the subject had the knife in. said, "no, absolutely do not, I couldn't even tell that it was a knife because... I just assumed it was by the way he was holding his hand out and then the reaction of the officers, backing off, pulling their weapons, and drawing down on the guy." "Now, it sort of a...um...verbal altercation going on, I heard your officers screaming, I could not tell, I just sorry I couldn't tell what they saying, I'm sure they were, drop the knife but I don't know." "They are backing away from the guy, at that time the suspect sort of walks towards the taller officer, the dark haired officer, and your officers are now split up." "The suspect goes toward the taller officer in a threatening manner with the that knife, just sort of advances at him." "Not ah, you know not in ah a deadly type situation but just sort of advances at him." "Your officers back up then they hold their ground and then, you know how people when they fence, and they make that lunge, that's exactly what the guy did, he lunge toward your officer there, and they lit him up." "And I assumed both officers fired

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nerc Prob Juv GI Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED 97/2/51/98/72:39 PM HORNING GENER/10 NO 601 SS/MC PROVI

OF13 PAGE⁵

98-76307

because there was so many rounds that went off, I have no idea how many." "The guy laid down, I watched, I was still on the phone and I think I told them, your going to need an ambulance, your going to need a supervisor, your going to need a shooting team, what ever you need what ever you have." "Obviously I was not that calm when I was saying that over the phone." "And then I saw the officers handcuff him, and I just waited around and I knew one of the officers there, a.... Vic, I can't think of his last name, and ah, had a brief conversation with him, told him I was going to change my clothes, I just came back from running and walking, and ah I would give you a statement." "I went back and talked with one of your young officers there, gave him a statement on tape, and basically that's it now here you are."

where the subject was at when he first spotted him. He clarified the subject was walking into the I asked gated community area on the West end of Lynnmere and he was well into the community. He said the south side of Lynnmere has a sidewalk and he was walking down the sidewalk in a Westerly direction. following description of the subject. "He had a white shirt with a dark stripe, he had dark trousers, and he had black tennis shoes with a white stripe on the bottom. He was carrying what appeared to be a jacket, a sport coat jacket, and when I looked at this guy originally I...I was thinking you know this possibly could be a transient." He is sort of Hispanic... ah...Oriental, he struck me...ah...now I didn't you know have a real good look at him, and then when I following him was from distance so I never really had a real close look at him, but he appeared to be Hispanic-Oriental with a slight mustache, long dark hair almost down to his shoulders and he was carrying a white bag with something in the bag, it was a plastic bag."

confirmed to me that he had not seen this subject in the area before, and to him the subject appeared out what it was about the subjects mannerisms that caught his attention. of place. I asked said.

"well the fact that he didn't belong here number one, and the fact ah...you know I've...I've surveiled burglars

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9755 M9872 39 PM

☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ Call, ☐ Officer ☐ Watch Commander

PAGE OF 13

98-76307

before and a lot of times they've got....their heads on a swivel." "But this guy was not like that, but he did look around occasionally, but he never really.....because I followed him for a long time when I was talking on the phone and stuff and then after I spoke to your officers I followed this guy...it had been a considerable length of time before your officers arrived, you know within five minutes so I...I watched him a long time, and he never really peered back very often." "He just didn't seem real hinky...ah..he appeared to me....I was thinking, outside chance, the guy might be a guy living here somewhere that doesn't belong, you know in the brush, whatever."

I asked said, "oh, absolutely there's no question about that, he definitely wasn't a resident, he was either a transient, but what would a transient be doing back here, there aren't any stores within you know within three or four miles from here." "There is absolutely no reason for this guy to be in this neighborhood, absolute.....unless he knew someone which I doubt very seriously."

I asked _______if the subject left the West end of Lynnmere through the emergency gate and returned, or did he remain in the neighborhood. _______said the west end of Lynnmere is a cul-de-sac. The subject made a U-turn around the cul-de-sac and headed back East on Lynnmere. _______said the subject left the sidewalk at the end of the street, walked around the cul-de-sac, then crossed back over to the sidewalk and walked up the sidewalk (East). ______said, "now he did stop at a house down the street here and I'm not sure if he used the hose or what, but he disappeared from my sight, then I saw him come from the front yard of a house." ________said, "I think he had put his coat....you know I'm not sure if he put his coat in the bag...if he was carrying the coat out in the bag or if he still had it....yeah I think he had the coat in the bag because I......you know I don't remember."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/FIME OF REPORT DAY REPORTING DEFICER/ID NO JOLY JUNIT APPRO

TE/TIME REPORTED 97251758725739T PM FORW OGENERY 71882 SS

L'L'Emun #101

PAGE OF 13

98-76307

about the statement he made about the subject using a hose at one of the residences. said, "I....I just assumed that he disappeared....you know it wasn't like he disappeared for a minute and he was checking windows or he checked the door...he just was out of my sight and obviously he was on the persons property there and I....from walking there I just assumed there is a hose there I believe....and I'm not sure...I don't know what he did, but I just assumed that at the time." said he definitely left the sidewalk and disappeared from his view onto a residents property. was not sure of the address of the property that the subject entered onto. if the subject made any stops on Lynnmere. said, "at the corner here at Benington Court, he's on the opposite side of the street on the sidewalk of Lynnmere right off Benington Court here, there was some kids playing there and I saw him pause briefly and look over at the kids." "I was a considerable distance away, I didn't know if he was talking to the kids, what he was saying to the kids, exactly what, but it was very brief and then he continued on up the sidewalk." "And then afterwards, after it all went down and everything about an hour or two later, and hour later or so I saw the kid that the guy stopped and talked to and let me back up....the...the suspect didn't talk to the kids, the kid that I talked to afterward said he said hello to the guy and the guy looked over at him and didn't respond, but he stopped and looked at the kid and then looked back at him, and then he walked back up towards the gate." I asked if he knew who the kid is and where he lives. said, "yes...I...I don't know where he lives right now and I don't his name but I....we can find it because he is friends with the kid next door and I believe he lives here." f the suspect looked like he had some place to go, or was he meandering about in the neighborhood. said, "you know, that's a good question and he definitely wasn't meandering and definitely didn't look like he had anywhere to go but it was sort of a steady a steady type walk." "It wasn't like

9/25/98/2:39 PM W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC XL (mu

☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juy ☐ CIL ☐ Officer ☐ Watch Commander

PAGE_OF_

CASE NUMBER 98-76307

he would slow down and then speed up or anything, it was just sort of a steady...not a real fast walk, not slow, just sort of a steady walk." "I couldn't figure the guy, I knew he was up to something."

I talked with again about the actions of the first officer arriving at the scene. He said the officer arrived
at the entrance gate which leads to the west end of Lynnmere, as the subject was leaving the gated community
through the exit gate. He said he pulled forward in his car and told the officer the subject was walking on the
sidewalk leaving the exit gate walking on Lynnmere. The officer turned around and drove East on Lynnmere and
pulled the patrol car in behind the subject, stopped and exited the car leaving the driver's side door open. The
officer contacted the subject on the sidewalk in front of a motorhome at a residence on Lynnmere.
"I was on the same side of the street as the motorhome and my view was partially obscured because I didn't see the
other unit arrive, but I saw the officer get out because it transpired away from the motorhome."
estimated he was one hundred to one hundred-fifty feet away from the officer. I asked
comment about the subject being uncooperative with the first officer who arrived.
get go." I asked to explain what lead him to believe the suspect was uncooperative.
officer gets out of the car, walks in front of his car and approaches the guy who I believe was on the sidewalk at the
time." "Within seconds it appeared that the guyahwas uncooperative and the officeralmost like the suspect
started to walk away and the officer sort of stepped towards him andyou knowI don't want to say an
altercation or anything but it wasahthe guy wasn't passive, he was either trying to walk away or you
knowkeep the officer away from himreal quick." I asked
officer and kept going. said, "no absolutely not, he stopped and faced the officerhe stopped and faced
the officer and then within a split second, it was like he was starting to walk away and the officer didn't want him
to walk away because he was asking him a question." I asked
there. said, "right, the otherahahthe initial officer was trying toahyou know ahhey a wait

CASE NUMBER

here I'm talking to you type thing, then the other officer...ah...arrives and then he comes over and you know...tries to control the guy who now is out of control and combative, and now they move back onto the grass area, and it's like a tussle." I asked what he saw to come to the conclusion the subject was out of control and said, "his arms flailing...ah the officers trying to grab him...ah...they back up real fast and combative. onto the grass and it was a you know almost a start of wrestling type match, ok, see, you know he was very uncooperative...ah...his arms were flailing and the officers were trying to gain control, both officers were in there and the guy was...you know....now it was in a...a full combat type thing....the officers backed off and sprayed, and I mean they sprayed." described the initial officer contacting the subject at the North-East corner of the driveway of said, "then the guy tries to walk this way down the sidewalk and this officer sort of...hey...hey wait a second come back here, then the guy sort of flails his arms a little bit, appears to be uncooperative and then a little struggle and then all of a sudden I see this other officer, because I never saw his car...I never saw the other officer's car I just saw this blonde haired officer arrive and now the blonde haired officer comes in and...and..to help the initial officer and then they sort of go back on to the grass and then it's like, combat wrestling....they're trying to gain control of this guy and he wants nothing to do with it....so like I said, the tall dark haired officer takes out the tear gas, sprays him down." thought for a minute and said the he believed the blonde haired officer was the initial officer on the scene followed by the dark haired officer. He said the dark haired officer sprayed the subject with O/C. He said the dark haired officer was who the subject lunged at. said he had a direct view of the blonde haired officer. He said he saw the two officers "grappling" on the grass with the suspect. I asked about his observation of the subject not being affected by the O/C said, "absolutely.....from where I was at it...it appeared that it didn't even faze him...he just...he just stood there." I asked if he heard any verbal exchange at that time. said, "I...I...I really...I couldn't hear that well." "The officers had backed off...um...you know I just really couldn't hear what the

□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CM □ Officer □ Watch Commander 9755 M98725 95 PM

PAGE OF 13

98-76307

officers were saying...I....I know they were saying things to him." I asked him there was a verbal exchange by the officers. He said, "absolutely....absolutely but I could not discern exactly what was being stated." "The guy just stood there, and it was, it was, I was thinking to myself why isn't this guy going down or why isn't he wip ing his eyes, I mean they graved him...I've never seen anybody sprayed like that before, and it didn't do anything...so the next thing I know...the guy goes into his pocket...I'm just assuming his pocket, I really couldn't see his pocket or his waistband but he went down with one hand and brought out an object and from where I was at I definitely could not see that it was a knife....I was assuming it was a knife just by the way the guy was moving...and the reaction of the officers, because they immediately drew their weapons...so I go this guys got a knife..I'm thinking possibly he might have a gun but I couldn't tell....I'm thinking does this guy have a gun or a knife...and then I just could tell that it was a knife by the way he was moving, moving his hand and the way the officers were reacting....back stepping and with their weapons drawn." aid that when the weapons are drawn the officers are screaming at him. I ask if the subject was compliant. said, "the guy stood there and held the knife out in a threatening manner towards the officers...and stood there momentarily...so I'm thinking...you got to drop whatever you got in your hand guy....you got to drop it....then he made an advancing movement like a step or two...almost a shuffle towards the officer....tall dark haired officer....then I was thinking...this guys taking a knife to a gun fight.....then he takes...a lunge at the officer and they immediately opened up on him."

I asked	if he could	estimate the distanc	e between the subject ar	nd the officers, when the subject is standing
with the object	in his hand, b	efore he starts to sh	uffle toward the officer.	said, "that's tuff, I will say
that's tuff for m	e to give you	a distanceI mean a	ayou know you're ta	lking a matter of a few feet to start with,
and then we he	came out." I	interrupted	and asked him if the	grappling between the officers and the
subject is groun	d-zero and the	en they back up and	d spray the subject.	said, "then they back off and know

COPIES TO: Det CAU

97251998725P39T PM

Duv Cy Officer Watch Commander_

APPROVED BY/ID NO

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PAGE_ OF_3

98-76307

the guy comes out with the knife and he is in fairly close proximity to him.....now once they let the spray go the officers back off of him too, then he pulls out the knife and he's sort of standing there.....and he's got the knife pointed out towards the officers." I told that I knew he could not be exact, and asked him to estimate the distance between the officers and the subject, at that particular point, what would that distance be. said, "initially I would say maybe....and you know it's....it's difficult to tell... a matter of feet, you're talking maybe six to eight feet." "And then whe pulled the object out, the officers backed up again and where shouting at him...then the suspect came towards the officers.....absolutely closed that distance within....he made a couple....couple of steps and got fairly close to the officers.....and then he made a lunge...and he looked like he was within a foot..... I would say.....or so....of the tall dark hair...yeah, from my perspective, he was close to him...I was saying...I was thinking to myself...I would have to shoot the guy myself if it came down to that, no question about it."

I asked I if he witnessed both officers firing their weapons, did he see the muzzle flash from the weapons, or did he assume both officers fired because of the number of rounds he heard fired. Said, "I saw some smoke, a buy the number of rounds fired, I just assumed to myself that both officers fired." I asked what the suspect's response was to the rounds being fired. Said, "you know I didn't have a real good angle of exactly...a...well he fell to the ground." He said, "as far as I can remember he...he fell....he fell to the ground."

I asked what was the next thing that happened after he saw the suspect fall to the ground. "well I was on the phone then.....and I was talking to your dispatch.....and I a.....I...I said...ah....you know....I think when I initially talked to them that you might want to get some more units out here....ah....there has been a shooting....and ah.....talking to the dispatch.....and then I remember one of the officers went up and rolled...rolled him over possibly and handcuffed him...I believe......and when I saw that I....I figured that was it....I walked up

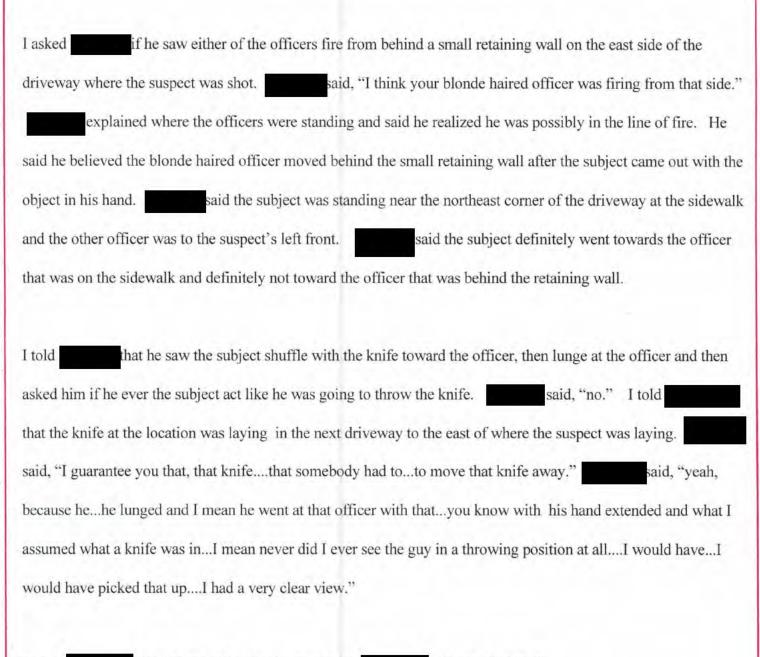
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/51/M5 87 25.838T PM REPORTING GETCER/JO 1882 SS/MC APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE_ OF_3

98-76307

there and I talked to one of the officers that responded.....um.....saw the suspect laying there....appeared that he was obviously dead to me.....um...I told him that a....I'm going to go change and I'll be right back."



I asked f he felt the officers were in danger.

I terminated the interview and obtained personal information.